

**CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.  
ELECTRIC CASE TESTIMONIES  
VOLUME 4**

<u>TAB NO.</u>	<u>WITNESSES</u>
13	<u>Electricity Supply</u> Ivan Kimball
14	<u>Compensation and Benefits Panel</u> Hector J. Reyes Sue Carson Joseph McDonald - Aon Virginia Fischetti - Aon
15	<u>EH&amp;S Panel</u> Andrea Schmitz Cristina Lombardi
16	<u>IT Panel</u> Manny Cancel Allisyn Glasser Mikhail Falkovich Aseem Kapur Frank LaRocca

IVAN KIMBALL - ELECTRICITY SUPPLY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY.....	4
HISTORICAL SUPPLY COSTS.....	5
PROJECTED SUPPLY COSTS.....	12
SUPPLY COST SAVING INITIATIVES.....	18
SYSTEM ENHANCEMENTS.....	27
TARIFF CHANGES.....	42

IVAN KIMBALL - ELECTRICITY SUPPLY

1 Q. Please state your name, title, employer, and business  
2 address.

3 A. My name is Ivan Kimball. I am Vice President, Energy  
4 Management for Consolidated Edison Company of New  
5 York, Inc. ("Con Edison" or the "Company"). My office  
6 is located at 4 Irving Place, New York, New York  
7 10003.

8 Q. Please describe your responsibilities in that  
9 position.

10 A. I am responsible for providing the overall strategic  
11 planning and direction for forecasting service area  
12 demand, evaluating electric, natural gas, and steam  
13 resource options, and procuring electricity and  
14 natural gas. I perform these functions for the  
15 customers of Con Edison, Orange and Rockland  
16 Utilities, Inc. ("O&R") and Rockland Electric Company  
17 ("RECO").

18 Q. Please describe your professional background.

19 A. I have been in my current position since July 2012.  
20 From August 2008 to June 2012 I was Director,  
21 Electricity Supply for Con Edison. In that position I  
22 was responsible for day-to-day electricity supply

IVAN KIMBALL - ELECTRICITY SUPPLY

1 operations, including the scheduling of generation and  
2 load bids with the New York Independent System  
3 Operator ("NYISO") and neighboring control areas;  
4 developing the overall electric power procurement  
5 plans for full service customers; developing and  
6 implementing Con Edison's electric hedging program;  
7 strategically evaluating and participating in capacity  
8 and transmission congestion contract ("TCC") auctions;  
9 managing contractual rights with various non-utility  
10 generators; and processing monthly invoices for  
11 wholesale purchases and sales of capacity, energy, and  
12 TCCs for Con Edison and its affiliates, O&R and RECO.  
13 From December 1998 to August 2008, I was employed by  
14 Consolidated Edison Energy, Inc. ("Con Edison Energy")  
15 where I was most recently the Director of Asset  
16 Management. My responsibilities included management  
17 of the business aspects of the generating facilities  
18 owned by Consolidated Edison Development, Inc. ("Con  
19 Edison Development") in New England and other  
20 generating facilities with whom Con Edison Energy had  
21 contracts. This included day-to-day scheduling, fuel  
22 procurement, electricity market sales and planning,

IVAN KIMBALL - ELECTRICITY SUPPLY

1 and associated regulatory and accounting matters.

2 From September 1987 to December 1998, I was employed  
3 by Con Edison in various positions of increasing  
4 responsibility.

5 Q. Briefly state your educational background.

6 A. I received a Bachelor of Science degree and a Master  
7 of Science degree in Nuclear Engineering from  
8 Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in May 1986 and  
9 September 1987, respectively.

10 Q. Have you previously testified before the New York  
11 Public Service Commission ("Commission")?

12 A. Yes. I have testified before the Commission in Cases  
13 09-E-0428, 13-E-0030, 16-E-0060, and 16-G-0061.

14 PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY

15 Q. What is the purpose of your testimony in this  
16 proceeding?

17 A. I describe Con Edison's historical and projected  
18 wholesale electric supply purchases for the Company's  
19 full service customers. Historical supply purchases  
20 cover the period from January 2013 through December  
21 2017 and projected supply purchases cover the period  
22 from January 2019 through December 2023, which

1 includes the rate year. This section of the testimony  
2 also describes the Company's efforts to minimize  
3 supply costs to customers.

4 I also discuss incremental capital costs that the  
5 Company expects to incur for system enhancements  
6 relating to the implementation of the nMarket  
7 Upgrade/Replacement Project, Transmission Owners Data  
8 Reconciliation System Next Generation, Metrix IDR  
9 Upgrade and Functional Enhancements, and Business  
10 Analytics for AMI.

11 HISTORICAL SUPPLY COSTS

12 Q. What are the Company's objectives when purchasing  
13 electric supply for its full service customers?

14 A. The Company seeks the lowest reasonable electric  
15 purchase costs for its customers, subject to  
16 reliability and contractual constraints. As part of  
17 this objective, the Company also seeks to mitigate  
18 price volatility.

19 Q. In what ways does the Company accomplish these  
20 objectives?

21 A. The Company pursues commercial opportunities, such as  
22 favorable contract restructurings or negotiations.

IVAN KIMBALL - ELECTRICITY SUPPLY

1 The Company also pursues structural and tariff changes  
2 in the NYISO's wholesale electric markets that are  
3 beneficial to the Company's customers through active  
4 participation in the NYISO governance process and  
5 through filings with the Federal Energy Regulatory  
6 Commission ("FERC"). Where appropriate, the Company  
7 pursues certain matters before FERC through  
8 litigation, settlement and mediation conferences, and  
9 the filing of comments and petitions in an effort to  
10 obtain just and reasonable wholesale electric prices  
11 for its customers. I discuss these efforts later in  
12 my testimony.

13 Q. Please describe, in general terms, how Con Edison  
14 procures electric supply for its full service  
15 customers.

16 A. Electric energy and capacity are obtained from four  
17 main sources: Brooklyn Navy Yard ("BNY"); Con  
18 Edison's own steam-electric generation; Con Edison's  
19 Request for Proposal (RFP) Auctions; and purchases  
20 made from the NYISO's energy, capacity, and ancillary  
21 services markets. The Company also uses financial  
22 hedges to mitigate price volatility for its customers.

IVAN KIMBALL - ELECTRICITY SUPPLY

1 Q. I show you a one-page document entitled, "CONSOLIDATED  
2 EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC. - WHOLESALE  
3 ELECTRICITY SUPPLY COSTS - CALENDAR YEARS 2013 THROUGH  
4 2017," and ask whether it was prepared under your  
5 supervision and direction?

6 A. Yes.

7 MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS EXHIBIT (ES-1)

8 Q. What does Exhibit (ES-1) show?

9 A. Exhibit (ES-1) illustrates the costs from January 1,  
10 2013 through December 31, 2017 for energy, capacity,  
11 and other services acquired on behalf of the Company's  
12 full service customers. This exhibit shows a slight  
13 decline in the volume of the Company's total energy  
14 supplied, which is primarily due to customers  
15 migrating from full service to retail access.

16 Q. Please describe the Company's firm supply contracts.

17 A. As noted in Exhibit (ES-1), about 2,000 MW  
18 (approximately 32% of the Company's capacity supply)  
19 and almost 6.7 million MWh (approximately 32% of the  
20 Company's energy supply) were provided by the  
21 Company's three firm contracts in 2017. Two of these  
22 were mandated NUG contracts with Public Utilities



IVAN KIMBALL - ELECTRICITY SUPPLY

1 Regulatory Policy Act ("PURPA") units, and one was  
2 with Entergy. Two of these three firm contracts  
3 expired at the end of December 2017.

4 Q. Please describe the Company's steam-electric  
5 generation.

6 A. As noted in Exhibit (ES-1), 732 MW (approximately 12%  
7 of the Company's capacity supply) and over 3.0 million  
8 MWh (approximately 15% of the Company's energy supply)  
9 were provided by the Company's steam-electric  
10 generation facilities in 2017. Fuel costs for this  
11 generation are allocated between the steam and  
12 electric services in a manner established by the  
13 Commission.

14 Q. Please describe the Company's spot purchases.

15 A. The Company's spot energy purchases are made from the  
16 NYISO, primarily in its day-ahead market, but also  
17 from its real-time market. The NYISO prices energy in  
18 both of those markets at eleven different load zones.  
19 About 85% of Con Edison's customers' consumption is in  
20 NYISO's Zone J, the New York City ("NYC") load zone.  
21 The remainder is located in NYISO Zones H (Millwood)  
22 and I (Dunwoodie).

IVAN KIMBALL - ELECTRICITY SUPPLY

1           Spot capacity purchases are made from the NYISO's  
2           capacity markets. The NYISO administers four capacity  
3           market areas: one for NYC, one for Long Island, one  
4           for Lower Hudson Valley ("LHV"), and one for rest-of-  
5           state ("ROS"). The majority of Con Edison's capacity  
6           obligation is in NYISO's NYC market; the remainder is  
7           in the NYISO's LHV and ROS markets. The NYISO conducts  
8           auctions that allow load serving entities ("LSEs"),  
9           like Con Edison, to purchase capacity for a one-month  
10          period or for periods of up to six months. Any LSE  
11          with capacity obligations not met by the sum of  
12          contract purchases and purchases made in these "strip"  
13          or monthly auctions is provided capacity by the NYISO  
14          from spot auctions the NYISO conducts monthly. Prices  
15          in each spot auction are set at the intersection of a  
16          demand curve, which is administratively established  
17          through the NYISO's governance processes and approved  
18          by FERC, and the supply offer curve. One aspect of  
19          the spot auction is that it is a single clearing price  
20          auction, which means that all supply offers in NYISO's  
21          spot auction that are below the intersection of the  
22          administrative demand curve and the supply offer curve

1 receive the spot market clearing price. The NYISO  
2 demand curve allows purchases in excess of reliability  
3 requirements, and it is typical for more capacity to  
4 be available for sale than is required to be  
5 purchased. Such excess capacity is purchased by NYISO  
6 on behalf of the LSEs, which are obligated by the  
7 NYISO tariff to pay their allocated share of such  
8 "excess capacity."

9 Q. Please describe the Company's financial hedging  
10 practices.

11 A. The Company uses financial hedge products to mitigate  
12 the volatility of its spot purchases. Products  
13 include fixed-for-floating price swaps, also known as  
14 contracts for differences ("CFDs"), and options. CFDs  
15 are typically traded on a "5x16" basis, meaning their  
16 value is computed over the 16 peak hours (7 AM to 11  
17 PM, prevailing time) on non-NERC-holiday weekdays.  
18 CFDs may also be traded on an "around the clock"  
19 basis, priced at the arithmetic average of all 24  
20 hours in a day.

21 Options typically provide a financial benefit to  
22 the option holder when the contracted parameters, such

IVAN KIMBALL - ELECTRICITY SUPPLY

1 as spot price, temperature, or both, exceed prior  
2 agreed-upon thresholds. The premiums or purchase  
3 costs of such options are related to the volatility of  
4 the underlying product, the length of time prior to  
5 delivery, and the agreed-upon strike price and/or  
6 temperature threshold.

7 Q. What has been the impact of the Company's hedging  
8 program?

9 A. Exhibit (ES-1) identifies the net impact of the  
10 Company's financial hedging from 2013 through 2017,  
11 including the cost of those hedges. The exhibit shows  
12 that the Company's hedging practices stabilized  
13 wholesale supply prices for customers, which is the  
14 objective of the program. In accordance with the  
15 PSC's August 28, 2006 Order Instituting Proceeding and  
16 Soliciting Comments and its April 19, 2007 Order  
17 Requiring Development of Utility Specific Guidelines  
18 for Electric Commodity Supply Portfolios and  
19 Instituting a Phase II to Address Longer-Term Issues  
20 in Case 06-M-1017, the Company maintains a supply  
21 portfolio that is hedged, but not 100% hedged for its  
22 residential and small commercial customers, and meets

IVAN KIMBALL - ELECTRICITY SUPPLY

1 with Commission Staff at least once a year to review  
2 its hedging performance and plans.

3 PROJECTED SUPPLY COSTS

4 Q. Have you prepared a projection of generation capacity  
5 for the Company's steam-electric plants?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. I show you a one-page document entitled, "CONSOLIDATED  
8 EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC. - STEAM-ELECTRIC  
9 GENERATION CAPACITY (MW) PROJECTED FOR 2019 AND 2020,"  
10 and ask whether it was prepared under your supervision  
11 and direction?

12 A. Yes.

13 MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS EXHIBIT (ES-2)

14 Q. What does Exhibit (ES-2) show?

15 A. Exhibit (ES-2) shows the capacity from the Company's  
16 retained generation located at its steam-electric  
17 plants (collectively referred to as "steam-electric  
18 generation").

19 Q. Have you also prepared a projection of wholesale  
20 energy costs?

21 A. Yes.

IVAN KIMBALL - ELECTRICITY SUPPLY

1 Q. I show you a one-page document entitled "CONSOLIDATED  
2 EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC. - PROJECTION OF  
3 WHOLESALE ELECTRICITY SUPPLY COSTS - RATE YEARS ENDING  
4 DECEMBER 2019 through DECEMBER 2023" and ask whether  
5 it was prepared under your supervision and direction?

6 A. Yes.

7 MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS EXHIBIT (ES-3)

8 Q. What does Exhibit (ES-3) show?

9 A. Exhibit (ES-3) sets forth my projections of  
10 electricity supply costs from January 2019 through  
11 December 2023, based upon the forecast of full service  
12 sendout provided to me by the Company's Forecasting  
13 Panel.

14 Q. Please describe the methodology used to develop these  
15 projections.

16 A. As noted earlier, capacity and energy are supplied  
17 from four major categories: the BNY contract, steam-  
18 electric generation, the Company's RFP Auctions, and  
19 spot purchases, from NYISO.

20 Firm contract capacity and energy costs were  
21 projected based on existing contract terms and reflect  
22 the historical dispatch of the units. Most firm

IVAN KIMBALL - ELECTRICITY SUPPLY

1 contract energy costs are indexed to some fuel supply  
2 such as the delivered cost of natural gas or fuel oil.  
3 Natural gas price projections were based on September  
4 2018 NYMEX Natural Gas forward prices.

5 Steam-electric generation costs were projected  
6 using the PROMOD cost optimization model. Steam  
7 sendout projections and fuel price forecasts were  
8 input into PROMOD, which models the operating  
9 characteristics of the Company's steam-electric units.  
10 The natural gas prices were based on the Wood-  
11 Mackenzie forecasts. Wood-Mackenzie is a research and  
12 consulting firm that provides commercial analysis and  
13 strategic advice for the global energy, metals and  
14 mining industries, for commodity delivered to the  
15 Henry Hub, Louisiana. Natural gas "basis  
16 differentials," reflecting the cost of interstate  
17 transportation from Henry Hub to Transco Zone 6 (NYC),  
18 were then applied to the natural gas prices. This  
19 delivered cost of natural gas was then increased to  
20 reflect the cost of taxes on generation fuel, yielding  
21 the natural gas price forecast. These forecasted  
22 natural gas basis differentials were provided by Wood-

IVAN KIMBALL - ELECTRICITY SUPPLY

1 Mackenzie. The fuel oil forecasts were based on the  
2 Wood-Mackenzie forecasts and NYMEX futures prices as  
3 described above. This delivered cost of fuel oil was  
4 then increased to reflect the cost of taxes, shipping  
5 and handling, yielding the fuel oil price forecast.  
6 Based on the modeled dispatch of the steam-electric  
7 units and a projected allocation of costs from Steam  
8 Operations for "processing charges," such as water,  
9 chemicals, and labor, the costs and volumes of energy  
10 available for electric supply were determined, as  
11 summarized on Exhibit (ES-3).

12 Q. Please explain why external services are used to  
13 develop natural gas and fuel oil price projections.

14 A. Natural gas and fuel oil prices are subject to  
15 significant period to period variations due to supply  
16 interruptions, economic and regulatory changes, and  
17 general market forces. An external consulting firm  
18 like Wood-Mackenzie can leverage its industry  
19 experience and market intelligence in producing  
20 commodity price projections.

21 Q. Please continue with your description of Exhibit  
22 (ES-3).



IVAN KIMBALL - ELECTRICITY SUPPLY

1 A. Spot capacity purchase costs are based on a projection  
2 of capacity supply margins in the NYC, LHV, and ROS  
3 regions as provided by the NYISO; the application of  
4 these margins to expected demand curve parameters to  
5 project prices; and then the application of these  
6 prices to the Company's expected spot capacity  
7 requirements in the NYC, LHV, and ROS regions. Excess  
8 capacity costs purchased by the NYISO and allocated to  
9 LSEs, as described earlier, are also included in these  
10 cost projections.

11 Spot energy costs are based on market values as  
12 of October 9, 2018. These price projections were then  
13 applied to the forecast of full service volumetric  
14 requirements as provided to me by the Company's  
15 Electric Forecasting Panel, after deducting energy  
16 projected to be supplied from firm contracts and  
17 steam-electric generation.

18 Q. Please continue with your description of costs in  
19 Exhibit (ES-3).

20 A. To mitigate the need for spot purchases and the  
21 associated price volatility of spot purchases, the  
22 Company has implemented two requests for proposals

IVAN KIMBALL - ELECTRICITY SUPPLY

1 ("RFPs") for physical and financial supply. Through  
2 the first RFP conducted in May 2018, the Company  
3 purchased from multiple counterparties 400 MW of  
4 around-the-clock NYISO Zone J (New York City)  
5 financial energy consisting of natural gas price-  
6 indexed products; through the second RFP conducted in  
7 October 2018 the company purchased 600 MW of New York  
8 City and Lower Hudson Valley unforced capacity  
9 ("UCAP") consisting of both financial and physical  
10 fixed priced capacity. The Company administered the  
11 RFP through online auctions for energy products for  
12 each of the three calendar year terms from 2019  
13 through 2021, and capacity products for one-year terms  
14 for each of the three capability years commencing May  
15 2019, May 2020, and May 2021.

16 Q. Has the net impact of the RFP been included in these  
17 projections?

18 A. Yes, they are included in the costs of the firm  
19 contracts on the exhibit.

20 Q. How does the Company plan to use the RFP process going  
21 forward?

IVAN KIMBALL - ELECTRICITY SUPPLY

1 A. The Company plans to conduct additional annual RFPs  
2 for both energy and capacity up to three years forward  
3 into the future. The RFPs will complement the  
4 financial hedges in the Company's hedge plan. This  
5 will allow the Company to further diversify its  
6 portfolio to mitigate wholesale supply price  
7 volatility to our customers.

8 Q. Has the net impact of financial hedges been included  
9 in these projections?

10 A. Hedges have been assumed to be "at the money," thereby  
11 not affecting customers' prices for the purposes of  
12 these cost projections. However, financial hedges  
13 command premiums for reducing buyers' risks and so  
14 would be expected to increase costs marginally over  
15 the long term.

16 SUPPLY COST SAVING INITIATIVES

17 Q. What efforts does the Company undertake to minimize  
18 supply costs to customers?

19 A. The Company tries to minimize supply costs by working  
20 to reduce the administrative costs of running its  
21 RFPs, representing customer interests in regulatory

1 proceedings, and advocating for proposals that would  
2 reduce supply costs.

3 Q. What efforts did the Company undertake to reduce the  
4 administrative costs of running its RFPs?

5 A. In 2018, the Company piloted third-party RFP auction  
6 platform administered in-house at a significantly  
7 reduced cost over its prior vendor. The new platform  
8 requires the Company to incur new costs for  
9 customization, licensing, maintenance, and incremental  
10 internal labor costs, but still has resulted in much  
11 lower total auction platform and administrative costs  
12 than the previous external vendor's end-to-end product  
13 costs.

14 Q. What are the cost differences between the prior vendor  
15 and the new vendor?

16 A. Under the prior vendor, annual auction fees collected  
17 from Con Edison suppliers ranged between approximately  
18 \$1.1 million dollars and \$2.2 million dollars. These  
19 fees were reflected in a supplier's offer price, which  
20 means they were passed on to customers. In contrast,  
21 the new vendor's fees are less than \$120,000 per year.

IVAN KIMBALL - ELECTRICITY SUPPLY

1 Q. Is the Company proposing any tariff revisions with  
2 respect to the recovery of costs associated with  
3 conducting on-line auctions?

4 A. Yes. The Company is proposing to revise the tariff to  
5 recover the vendor fees that are today indirectly  
6 recovered from customers through the supply charge.  
7 As we have explained, under the previous vendor all  
8 costs, including customization, licensing,  
9 maintenance, and external labor, were estimated and  
10 provided to suppliers as an auction fee which would be  
11 incorporated into their bids and passed on to  
12 customers as a supply cost. By switching vendors,  
13 adopting a new platform, and administering the new  
14 platform in-house, the Company has reduced these  
15 administrative costs from between \$1 million and \$2.2  
16 million to less than \$120,000. However, the Company's  
17 new approach results in these administrative costs  
18 becoming disaggregated from the supply costs and  
19 assumed by Energy Management without a mechanism for  
20 recovery. The Company is proposing tariff revisions  
21 to avoid this possibility and to allow the Company to

1 recover as a supply cost the disaggregated  
2 administrative costs related to using an on-line  
3 auction platform.

4 Q. What regulatory efforts has the Company undertaken to  
5 minimize supply costs to customers?

6 A. A primary objective of the Company is to actively  
7 promote customers' interests by advocating for the  
8 adoption of wholesale market rules that maintain  
9 reliability and resilience, align with state policy  
10 goals, and create fair and competitive market prices  
11 for all customers, including the Company's full  
12 service customers. Moreover, the Company has  
13 consistently advocated for the implementation and  
14 maintenance of market mitigation measures necessary to  
15 prevent the influence of market power on electric  
16 prices. The Company aggressively pursues NYISO market  
17 structure and tariff changes that are beneficial to  
18 its customers through active participation in the  
19 NYISO's governance process and in FERC proceedings.

20 Q. Please give some examples of the Company's efforts in  
21 these NYISO processes and FERC proceedings.

1 A. Con Edison has been active in promoting rules that  
2 create fair and competitive wholesale markets. For  
3 example, the Company successfully proposed and  
4 implemented a new "collar" in the demand curve reset  
5 process to improve the stability and predictability of  
6 the annual updates. The Company also supported a  
7 revised optimization methodology for determining  
8 Locational Capacity Requirements, which included a  
9 Transmission Security Screen to provide for  
10 reliability protection in the New York City zone. The  
11 methodology was approved by FERC in 2018.  
12 Additionally, Con Edison advocated for a balanced  
13 approach to revising energy market offer caps for all  
14 the RTO/ISO markets in the FERC rulemaking proceeding  
15 in 2016. FERC agreed with the Company's position by  
16 issuing a rule that would allow resources to recover  
17 their legitimate costs while protecting customers from  
18 unreasonably high prices and the exercise of market  
19 power.

20 Con Edison has also advocated for fair  
21 participation rules for demand response and new  
22 technologies in the NYISO markets. For example,

IVAN KIMBALL - ELECTRICITY SUPPLY

1 several years ago in 2015, the Company challenged two  
2 FERC orders that address demand response. In the  
3 first order, FERC reversed a five-year old ruling that  
4 made payments from the Company's Distribution Load  
5 Relief Program to Special Case Resources ("SCR")  
6 exempt from the applicable capacity market buyer-side  
7 mitigation offer floor. In the second order, FERC  
8 denied the Public Service Commission's request for an  
9 exemption from mitigation for certain resources,  
10 including demand response resources. The Company  
11 sought rehearing at FERC on both issues. In 2017, FERC  
12 reversed itself and sided with the PSC and Company  
13 position that all SCR participants should be exempt  
14 from buyer-side mitigation. The Company has also been  
15 heavily engaged in projects relating to the  
16 integration of energy storage resources and  
17 distributed energy resources. Working collaboratively  
18 with the Joint Utilities, the Company continues to  
19 meet with the NYISO to address operational issues  
20 across the bulk and distribution system to allow for  
21 the efficient integration of these technologies into  
22 the NYISO's markets. The new rules are expected to



IVAN KIMBALL - ELECTRICITY SUPPLY

1 take effect by May 2020 for energy storage and  
2 December 2021 for distributed energy resources more  
3 broadly, including an opportunity for small resource  
4 aggregation. Con Edison also participates actively in  
5 most NYISO projects and proceedings and secures  
6 changes that benefit customers. For example, the  
7 Company advocated for changes to the way the NYISO  
8 treats mothballed and retired units for forecasts  
9 associated with Buyer Side Mitigation, as well as  
10 inflation rates for offer floors for mitigated units.

11 The Company has also continued its leadership in  
12 support of market structures designed to improve  
13 efficiency between regional markets, such as its  
14 effort to promote changes that avoid the improper  
15 price increases to customers when generation in  
16 transmission-constrained areas in downstate New York  
17 sell capacity to neighboring regions. The Company  
18 supported the NYISO's proposal, which was adopted by  
19 stakeholders and approved by FERC, and will result in  
20 more appropriate price signals when units sell  
21 capacity to neighboring regions by recognizing the  
22 electric benefits of the unit still being physically

1 located in the state. Additionally, the Company  
2 advocated for a reasonable Operational Base Flow  
3 protocol to be used at the seam between NYISO and PJM  
4 in absence of the historical 1,000 MW wheel. FERC  
5 ruled in favor of the Company and New York customers,  
6 preventing the allocation of transmission expansion  
7 costs from PJM to NYISO.

8 The Company actively participates in the Budget  
9 and Project Prioritization process at the NYISO to  
10 influence the types of projects that the NYISO will  
11 work on from year to year. The Company's 2018 efforts  
12 resulted in the NYISO adding a project for 2019 that  
13 will evaluate the impact of climate change and the  
14 need for resiliency reforms to the NYISO markets. The  
15 project was jointly proposed by the Company and the  
16 City of New York. The Company has also worked with the  
17 other New York Transmission Owners on recommended  
18 improvements to the project prioritization process  
19 that, if adopted by the NYISO, will give the  
20 stakeholders, including the transmission owners, a  
21 greater voice in projects undertaken by the NYISO from  
22 year to year.

1           Similarly, the Company has supported revisions  
2           that will help streamline the transmission planning  
3           process at the NYISO. The Company is also working with  
4           other stakeholders to develop additional  
5           recommendations to help address ambiguities and gaps  
6           that exist in the current public policy transmission  
7           planning process.

8           Finally, the Company assumes leadership roles  
9           within NYISO stakeholder groups and industry-wide  
10          organizations.

11 Q.    What proposals does the Company advocate for that  
12          would reduce supply costs to customers?

13 A.    As the Company has explained in comments to the  
14          Commission regarding new initiatives to help meet the  
15          State's Renewable Portfolio Standards ("RPS") goals,  
16          Con Edison supports utility ownership of renewable  
17          facilities over any power purchase agreement ("PPA")  
18          arrangements. Utility ownership will result in lower  
19          supply costs to our customers than PPAs would. In  
20          addition utility ownership will capture the continuing  
21          benefits of the renewable facilities for our customers

IVAN KIMBALL - ELECTRICITY SUPPLY

1 over the life of the facilities instead of ending at  
2 the expiration of the PPAs.

3 SYSTEM ENHANCEMENTS

4 Q. Please describe the Electricity Supply IT Systems.

5 A. Energy Management is responsible for forecasting  
6 electricity demand, annual volumes, annual revenues,  
7 and daily scheduling requirements to serve the  
8 Company's customers. The Company needs certain  
9 software systems to develop these forecasts and to  
10 provide proper scheduling to the NYISO.

11 Q. Do these systems require capital enhancements and  
12 related O&M support costs during the rate period?

13 A. Yes. There are four IT system enhancements needed to  
14 support Electricity Supply and the forecasting and  
15 planning needs of Energy Management. The Company  
16 estimates that it will incur total capital  
17 installation costs for these systems of \$3.915 million  
18 in Rate Year 1 (calendar year 2020), \$6.31 million in  
19 Rate Year 2 (calendar year 2021,) and \$6.545 million  
20 in Rate Year 3 (calendar year 2022).

21 Q. What are the drivers behind the need for these system  
22 enhancements?

1 A. The New York State's Reforming the Energy Vision  
2 ("REV") initiative mandates that the Company be able  
3 to support changes in the makeup and operation of the  
4 electricity markets. These changes include support  
5 for Distributed Energy Resources ("DER"), including  
6 Storage and other intermittent assets that can be  
7 modeled and dispatched on a network level. This  
8 requires changes to all of Energy Management's  
9 systems.

10 Q. I show you an eighteen-page document entitled,  
11 "CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC. -  
12 ELECTRICITY SUPPLY IT SYSTEM ENHANCEMENTS - CAPITAL"  
13 and ask whether it was prepared under your supervision  
14 and direction?

15 A. Yes.

16 MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS EXHIBIT(ES-4)

17 Q. Starting with the first System Enhancement, what is  
18 the nMarket Upgrade/Replacement Project?

19 A. The nMarket Upgrade/Replacement Project will upgrade  
20 or replace the software the Company uses to implement  
21 New York State's Reforming the Energy Vision ("REV")

IVAN KIMBALL - ELECTRICITY SUPPLY

1 Initiative and to carry out the Company's physical  
2 wholesale supply responsibilities, which are:

- 3 • Electricity supply and Distributed Energy Resource
- 4 ("DER") purchase, scheduling, and invoicing
- 5 • Regulatory and Sarbanes-Oxley ("SOX") compliance
- 6 • Interfacing with other internal systems

7 Q. Please describe why the nMarket Upgrade/Replacement  
8 Project is necessary.

9 A. The nMarket Upgrade/Replacement Project facilitates  
10 translation of the demand forecast provided by Metrix  
11 IDR to scheduling of electricity at the NYISO. As more  
12 DERs participate in the wholesale energy markets, and  
13 as the markets develop new products and services down  
14 to the distribution network level, it will become more  
15 challenging and complex for the Company to satisfy its  
16 physical wholesale business requirements. A robust  
17 and up to date nMarket System is a critical component  
18 of the Company's efforts. Additional details  
19 associated with this capital project are shown in  
20 Exhibit(ES-4) pages 2-5.

21 Q. Please describe the next capital project.

1 A. The Transmission Owners Data Reporting System  
2 ("TODRS") Next Generation project reconciles certain  
3 costs between the NYISO and Energy Service Companies  
4 ("ESCOs"). TODRS performs the Transmission Owner  
5 Energy Reconciliation and Load Forecast Tag reporting  
6 ("ICAP Tag") functions required by the NYISO. Energy  
7 Reconciliation is the process Transmission Owners use  
8 to determine each customer's hourly contribution to  
9 the actual metered zonal load recorded by the NYISO.  
10 ICAP Tag reporting determines each individual  
11 customer's contribution to the forecasted annual  
12 electric peak. TODRS retrieves customer energy  
13 consumption data and supporting information from a  
14 number of sources, such as the NYISO posted zonal  
15 load, the Customer Information System, the Retail  
16 Access database, the Recharge New York database, the  
17 Load Profile Display Program, Meter Data Management,  
18 and the Enterprise Data Analytics Platform. TODRS then  
19 allocates consumption data through each hour during a  
20 month based on the customer's meter type, service  
21 class, and consumption patterns. The Company uses the  
22 hourly data to calculate monthly reconciled energy

IVAN KIMBALL - ELECTRICITY SUPPLY

1 consumption and ICAP tags for each ESCO and reports  
2 the information to the NYISO as per the Metering  
3 Authority requirements under the NYISO tariff.

4 Q. Please describe the proposed upgrade to TODRS.

5 A. The continuation of the TODRS Next Generation project  
6 proposes to implement business requirements resulting  
7 from REV and Advanced Metering Infrastructure ("AMI")  
8 projects. For example, as the Company continues to  
9 deploy AMI meters, it will be required to upgrade  
10 TODRS so that it can handle the large volume of  
11 interval data. In addition, the Company will need to  
12 enhance TODRS to include the ability to reconcile and  
13 forecast energy consumption/generation data for  
14 electric networks, radial feeders, and DERs, which  
15 will be a key component to advance REV goals.  
16 Furthermore Generation attributes will need to be  
17 reported to NYSERDA. The New York Generation  
18 Attribute Tracking System (NYGATS) is a NYSERDA  
19 administered reporting system that keeps records of  
20 electricity generated, imported, and consumed within  
21 New York. The system is designed to ensure the



1 integrity of the renewable energy certificates to  
2 support New York State's renewable energy initiatives.  
3 Con Edison is required to register VDER (Value of DER)  
4 assets for developers and report their behind the  
5 meter generation information to NYGATS for  
6 reconciliation. System enhancements and additional  
7 resources will be required to support these additional  
8 reporting responsibilities. In addition, this upgrade  
9 project proposes to develop new interfaces to the new  
10 Customer Information System (CIS) and retiring the  
11 TODRS interface to the legacy CIS.

12 Q. What will be resulting features of the TODRS Next  
13 Generation project?

14 A. TODRS Next Generation is expected to:

- 15 • Allow the Company to reconcile energy consumption  
16 data for 83 electric networks and 13 radial  
17 feeders,
- 18 • Implement REV program mechanisms so market  
19 participants can view and retrieve DER data and  
20 ICAP Tag information,
- 21 • Provide reporting to NYSERDA's NYGAT system

IVAN KIMBALL - ELECTRICITY SUPPLY

- 1           • Provide data and analysis for DERs at the
- 2            electric network level,
- 3           • Enhance capability to process and store hourly
- 4            billing data from AMI meters for energy
- 5            consumption and ICAP Tag calculation, and
- 6           • Develop new interfaces to retrieve customer
- 7            account and billing information from the new CIS.

8 Q.    What are the other benefits and justification for this  
9        project?

10 A.    As the internal and external data systems that TODRS  
11        is connected to change, the Company will need to  
12        update the interfaces between TODRS and these systems  
13        accordingly. The existing TODRS will not be able to  
14        support new programs that result from REV and AMI, nor  
15        will it be able to handle additional requests from  
16        market participants. Absent an upgrade, if a  
17        significant number of distribution network assets and  
18        or market materializes the Company will not be able to  
19        manage its ESCOs at the distribution level without a  
20        significant increase in manpower and resources to meet  
21        the new requirements manually.

IVAN KIMBALL - ELECTRICITY SUPPLY

1 Additional details associated with this capital  
2 project are shown in Exhibit(ES-4) pages 6-10.

3 Q. Regarding the MetrixIDR Upgrade, please describe the  
4 existing MetrixIDR system.

5 A. MetrixIDR performs the daily electric, gas, and steam  
6 hourly load forecasting that the Company's System  
7 Operation Department relies on to plan daily  
8 operations and that the Company's Electricity Supply  
9 Department uses to plan short term electric purchasing  
10 and generation scheduling.

11 Q. Please describe why upgrades are needed.

12 A. During the current rate plan, the Company upgraded  
13 MetrixIDR to the current version supported by the  
14 vendor (ITRON). A fully-functioning MetrixIDR is  
15 important to the Company's daily forecasting. If the  
16 system ceases to work or fails to meet the Company's  
17 stringent forecasting accuracy standard, there will be  
18 a risk to reliability and the potential for increased  
19 supply costs and hence higher customer bills.

20 Q. Please describe the new enhancements needed.

IVAN KIMBALL - ELECTRICITY SUPPLY

1 A. To assist in meeting the requirements of the DSIP  
2 (Distribution System Implementation Plan) as ordered  
3 by the Commission, additional upgrades to MetrixIDR  
4 are necessary to enable hourly load forecasts for each  
5 of the Company's 83 distribution load area networks  
6 and 13 radial feeders. The system enhancements will  
7 implement more detailed forecasting models, make use  
8 of AMI data, and install the functionality needed to  
9 provide hourly load forecasts for the Company's  
10 distribution areas/networks and radial feeders that do  
11 not exist today. This will also enable the Company to  
12 forecast by network/load area on a daily basis. In  
13 this capital project, MetrixIDR will further REV goals  
14 by developing forecasting models for the distribution  
15 areas/networks and feeders, implementing interfaces to  
16 feed data into the MetrixIDR system necessary for the  
17 forecasts, and creating associated reports and  
18 reporting mechanisms. This will enable the Company to  
19 effectively provide forecasts by providing hourly load  
20 forecasts for the distribution areas/networks and  
21 radial feeders on a daily basis to support any  
22 distribution network market.

IVAN KIMBALL - ELECTRICITY SUPPLY

1 Q. What will be the resulting benefits and features of  
2 upgrading MetrixIDR?

3 A. The Company will need to meet more demanding  
4 forecasting requirements. Forecasting accuracy is  
5 affected by the uncertainty in the evolving electric  
6 markets and energy industry. Forecasting accuracy  
7 leads to improved system operation efficiencies and  
8 lower energy supply costs. The Company expects that the  
9 upgrade will effectively meet or exceed the more  
10 demanding forecasting requirements and associated  
11 reliability, enable distribution area and network  
12 hourly forecasting, and further REV goals. If a  
13 forecast is too high, the Company will procure more  
14 energy than needed. If a forecast is too low, the  
15 Company may be forced to procure energy at a premium,  
16 and there may be negative consequences to local  
17 distribution system reliability. In addition, the  
18 Company expects that an upgraded MetrixIDR Load  
19 Forecasting System will add the following new and  
20 enhanced features:

- 21 • Build 83 electric network hourly forecasts and 13  
22 radial feeder hourly forecasts

- 1           • Provide a mechanism to forecast DERs'  
2           contribution to the WAPs on a system wide basis  
3           and by electric networks, and to provide forecast  
4           for future DERs
- 5           • Provide Distribution Control Centers and  
6           Substation Operators with access to the MetrixIDR  
7           Load Forecasting System
- 8           • Development of five minute interval forecasting  
9           models as the need arises
- 10          • Integration of multiple weather forecasts to feed  
11          the model
- 12          • Implementation of various automated reports such  
13          as model performance, network and feeder load  
14          summaries and statistics
- 15          • Enhanced details for network forecasts both  
16          current and future, affected by the Distributed  
17          System Implementation Plan (i.e. 8,760 hour  
18          forecast, etc.)

19          Additional details associated with this capital  
20          project are shown in Exhibit(ES-4) pages 11-14.

21   Q.    What is the final capital project listed?

1 A. The final capital project is the Business Analytics  
2 for AMI.

3 Q. Please describe the project.

4 A The Commission approved AMI project will provide  
5 detailed interval meter data for the company's  
6 electric customers. This data is loaded into the  
7 Company's Enterprise Data Analytics Platform ("EDAP").  
8 The hourly interval data will allow the Energy  
9 Management department to use advanced analytic tools  
10 such as C3 to develop predictive forecasts and reports  
11 that will improve forecasts and better understand  
12 customer usage patterns.

13 Q. Are there other benefits?

14 A. Yes, the project will:

- 15 • Integrate AMI data into the existing forecasting  
16 process, which will allow for more accurate  
17 representation of load growth, better visibilities  
18 into impacts and participation in energy efficiency  
19 programs and in customer energy usage behaviors at  
20 more granular levels

- 1       • Use state-of-the-art software to assist Energy  
2       Management in managing approximately \$1.5 billion in  
3       wholesale energy transactions
- 4       • Prepare the Company to address future needs that arise  
5       from REV
- 6       • Utilize advanced software, automation tools, and  
7       advanced analytics to move away from time-consuming  
8       manual processes

9       Additional details associated with this capital  
10      project are shown in Exhibit(ES-4) pages 15-18.

11   Q.   I show you a five-page document entitled,  
12       "CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC. -  
13       Staffing Support for REV and Energy Policy Programs -  
14       O&M" and ask whether it was prepared under your  
15       supervision and direction?

16   A.   Yes.

17       MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS EXHIBIT(ES-5)

18   Q.   Are there additional O&M expenses associated with  
19       these IT system enhancement projects?



IVAN KIMBALL - ELECTRICITY SUPPLY

1 A. Yes. As the Company implements AMI and incorporates  
2 REV initiatives including enhanced storage and DER  
3 requirements, additional staffing is needed to support  
4 these systems and added forecasting requirements. The  
5 portion of staffing needed to support nMarket will be  
6 an increase of \$100,000 in 2020 and an additional  
7 \$100,000 in 2022, after the upgrade. This incremental  
8 support is for two additional full time employees in  
9 the Electricity Supply Department needed to monitor  
10 and schedule power, taking into account DER  
11 requirements including Storage. In addition, the  
12 Company will incur incremental IT support, and vendor  
13 maintenance and licensing costs of approximately  
14 \$150,000 annually beginning in 2022 to ensure the  
15 nMarket system is kept up to date. For TODRS Next  
16 Generation, MetrixIDR Upgrade, AMI Business Analytics,  
17 and their related functions, as well as other REV  
18 requirements/initiatives, there is an incremental O&M  
19 need of \$100,000 in 2020, \$200,000 in 2021, and  
20 \$100,000 in 2022 and beyond. This is primarily for the  
21 three additional full time employees in the  
22 Forecasting Services Section and incremental IT

IVAN KIMBALL - ELECTRICITY SUPPLY

1 support person related to the TODRS Next Generation,  
2 MetrixIDR Upgrade, and AMI Business Analytics  
3 enhancements as well as support for the DSIP, New  
4 CIS/DCX efforts, reporting of behind the meter VDER  
5 asset generation in NYGATS, and how all of these tie  
6 to the ESCO reconciliation process. In addition, REV  
7 requirements will necessitate two additional full time  
8 employees for the Electric Forecasting Section  
9 attributing to \$100,000 in 2020 and \$100,000 in 2021  
10 of incremental O&M. Finally, support for REV  
11 Demonstration Projects in the study and integration of  
12 energy storage technologies on the bulk power system  
13 will require one additional full time employee for the  
14 Resource Analysis Section attributing to \$100,000 in  
15 2021 of incremental O&M.

16 Q. Is there anything else that should be noted about this  
17 incremental O&M?

18 A. The addition of these FTEs will allow Energy  
19 Management to continue to support the objectives of  
20 Customer Energy Solutions with our expertise in energy  
21 markets, load forecasting, and statistical analysis.  
22 Our additional employees will support Customer Energy

1 Solutions' four key objectives:

- 2 i. Enhanced Customer Experience
- 3
- 4 ii. Integrating Clean Energy Resources and Empowering
- 5 our customers to manage their energy usage
- 6
- 7 iii. Optimizing our systems, infrastructure, and our
- 8 business to ensure safety and excellence in the
- 9 management of the energy system
- 10
- 11 iv. Fostering innovation and new business models

12 We direct you to the Customer Energy Solutions Panel  
13 for reference to the evolving programs, projects, and  
14 policies that justify the foregoing incremental  
15 capital and O&M. Additional details associated with  
16 this O&M expense is shown in Exhibit (ES-5).

17 TARIFF CHANGES

18 Q. Is the Company proposing any tariff changes?

19 A. Yes. We are proposing that the Adjustment Factor - MSC  
20 II cost/benefits of hedging include all costs  
21 associated with the procurement of energy and capacity  
22 hedges and supplies for Customers including auction  
23 platform licensing fees, maintenance fees,  
24 customization fees, and related costs.

IVAN KIMBALL - ELECTRICITY SUPPLY

1 Q. Why is there a need to change the tariff to capture  
2 these costs?

3 A. As discussed previously in our testimony, these costs  
4 in the past were incorporated into the sellers' supply  
5 prices. The tariff needs to be amended to allow for  
6 recovery of these costs because with the  
7 implementation of the on-line auction platform they  
8 will no longer be incorporated into any seller's  
9 price.

10 Q. Does this conclude your testimony?

11 A. Yes.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Q. Would the members of the Compensation/Benefits Panel  
2 ("Panel") please state your names and business addresses?

3 A. Hector J. Reyes, and my business address is 4 Irving  
4 Place, New York, New York 10003. Susan Carson, and my  
5 business address is 4 Irving Place, New York, New York  
6 10003. Joseph McDonald, and my business address is 400  
7 Atrium Drive, Somerset, New Jersey 08873. Virginia  
8 Fischetti, and my business address is Merritt 7 Corporate  
9 Park, Building 201, Norwalk, Connecticut 06851.

10 Q. Mr. Reyes, by whom are you employed and in what capacity?

11 A. I am employed by Consolidated Edison Company of New York,  
12 Inc. ("Con Edison" or the "Company") as Director of  
13 Benefits.

14 Q. How long have you been employed by Con Edison?

15 A. I have been employed by Con Edison for 42 years.

16 Q. Please briefly outline your educational and business  
17 experience.

18 A. I graduated from Fordham University with a Bachelor of  
19 Science degree in Accounting in 1976. In 1982, I earned  
20 a Master of Science degree in Taxation from Pace  
21 University. I joined Con Edison in 1976 as a Staff  
22 Accountant in Corporate Accounting. Between 1979 and  
23 1981, I was promoted to different supervisory positions  
24 in Corporate Accounting. In 1983, I was promoted to 66

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 6Assistant Manager, Accounting Research and Procedures.

2 In 1988, I was promoted to the position of Manager,

3 Retirement, and Insurance Benefits, and in 1989, I was

4 promoted to the position of Manager of Employee Benefits.

5 In September 1999, I was promoted to the position of

6 Director of Benefits and Compensation. In July 2011, my

7 title was changed to Director of Benefits.

8 Q. Please generally describe your current responsibilities.

9 A. My responsibilities as Director of Benefits include the  
10 development, implementation, communication, and  
11 administration of the Company's employee benefits  
12 programs.

13 Q. Do you belong to any professional societies or  
14 organizations?

15 A. Yes. I am a member of the Board of Directors of the  
16 Northeast Business Group on Health ("NEBGH"). NEBGH is a  
17 not-for-profit coalition of over 150 health plan sponsors  
18 and health-related organizations the mission of which is  
19 to find practical solutions to the contemporary health  
20 care issues in the New York metropolitan area.

21 Q. Have you previously testified on behalf of the Company  
22 before the Commission?

23 A. Yes. I have testified and submitted testimony in  
24 previous Con Edison electric, gas, and steam rate cases.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 I also filed testimony in the most recent Orange and  
2 Rockland Utilities, Inc. ("O&R") electric and gas rate  
3 cases.

4 Q. Ms. Carson, by whom are you employed and in what  
5 capacity?

6 A. I am employed by Con Edison as the Director of  
7 Compensation.

8 Q. Please describe your educational background.

9 A. I graduated from Fairleigh Dickinson University in 1985  
10 with a Bachelor of Science degree in Accounting. I  
11 received a Master of Science degree in Management from  
12 the New Jersey Institute of Technology in 1997. I am a  
13 Certified Public Accountant licensed in New Jersey.

14 Q. Please describe your work experience.

15 A. I have been employed by Con Edison for 12 years. I  
16 joined Con Edison in 2006 as the Director of Pension  
17 Management with responsibilities for the investment of  
18 all benefit plan assets. From 1997 to 2006, I was  
19 employed by Public Service Electric and Gas Company  
20 ("PSE&G") in a variety of functional areas at the  
21 Director level including pension management, investor  
22 relations, and accounting. Prior to my employment with  
23 PSE&G, I worked for several major corporations in a  
24 variety of accounting, long-range planning, and pension

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 management positions. In November 2016, I assumed the  
2 position of Director of Compensation.

3 Q. Please generally describe your current responsibilities.

4 A. My current responsibilities as Director of Compensation  
5 include administration of the compensation plans for non-  
6 officer management employees, officers of Con Edison, as  
7 well as members of the Company's Board of Directors  
8 ("Board").

9 Q. Have you previously submitted testimony in a rate case  
10 before the Commission?

11 A. Yes. I filed testimony in the most recent O&R electric  
12 and gas rate cases.

13 Q. Mr. McDonald, by whom are you employed and in what  
14 capacity?

15 A. I am a Senior Partner and Local Practice Leader for  
16 Retirement for Aon. I have worked with utilities such as  
17 PSE&G, New Jersey Natural Gas, Southern Company, Entergy,  
18 National Grid, and NiSource, in addition to Con Edison  
19 and O&R.

20 Q. What is Aon?

21 A. Aon provides risk management services, insurance and  
22 reinsurance brokerage, and human resource consulting  
23 services worldwide. More information on Aon is available  
24 at [aon.com](http://aon.com).



CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Q. Please summarize your educational and professional  
2 background.

3 A. I am a graduate of Washington College with a degree in  
4 Mathematics. At Aon, I am a market leader in the  
5 Retirement practice and a consultant to clients on  
6 benefits and retirement issues. I specialize in the  
7 design and financing of retirement programs, pension  
8 investments, and asset-liability management, and all  
9 aspects of retirement valuation and administration  
10 consulting. I have over 20 years of experience in  
11 consulting, having spent 12 years with Hewitt Associates  
12 prior to its acquisition by Aon.

13 Q. Do you belong to any professional societies or  
14 organizations?

15 A. I am a Fellow of the Society of Actuaries, an Enrolled  
16 Actuary of the Joint Board, and am also a Chartered  
17 Financial Analyst. I have spoken at numerous industry  
18 conferences sponsored by organizations such as Pensions &  
19 Investments, National Association of Corporate  
20 Treasurers, The Conference Board, Utility Pension Fund  
21 Study Group, Financial Executives International, and the  
22 MegaCap Treasurer's Alliance, as well as a number of Aon-  
23 sponsored conferences and webcasts on retirement topics.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Q. Have you previously testified and submitted testimony on  
2 behalf of the Company before the Commission?

3 A. No.

4 Q. Ms. Fischetti, by whom are you employed and in what  
5 capacity?

6 A. I am a Partner and East Region Practice Leader for  
7 Executive Compensation for Aon. I have worked with  
8 energy companies such as Avangrid, PSE&G, NRG Energy  
9 Services, and Southern Company, in addition to Con Edison  
10 and O&R.

11 Q. Please summarize your educational and professional  
12 background.

13 A. I am a graduate of Amherst College with a Bachelor of  
14 Arts degree in Economics. I also have an MBA, Finance  
15 and International Business, from the New York University  
16 Stern School of Business. Prior to joining Hewitt  
17 Associates (now, Aon) in 1997, I worked as a benefit and  
18 compensation consultant for Watson Wyatt (now Willis  
19 Towers Watson) in New York. At Aon, my work includes the  
20 benchmarking of total compensation, the design and  
21 implementation of compensation strategies and  
22 philosophies, pay structures, short-, mid-, and long-term  
23 variable pay programs, and severance and change-in-  
24 control benefits.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Q. Are you affiliated with any professional societies or  
2 organizations?

3 A. Yes. I am a member of The Conference Board, a global,  
4 independent business membership and research association  
5 working in the public interest. In addition, I have  
6 spoken to audiences of the Society for Human Resource  
7 Management on the topic of compensation and published the  
8 cover article in the World of Work Journal (4<sup>th</sup> quarter,  
9 2005).

10 Q. Have you previously testified and submitted testimony on  
11 behalf of the Company before the Commission?

12 A. Yes. I have testified and submitted testimony in  
13 previous Con Edison electric, gas, and steam rate cases  
14 and filed testimony in O&R's most recent electric and gas  
15 rate cases.

16 **PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY**

17 Q. What is the purpose of the Panel's testimony in these  
18 proceedings?

19 A. The purpose of our testimony is to demonstrate that the  
20 costs of the Company's benefits and compensation plans  
21 are reasonable business expenses that should be recovered  
22 in rates. The Panel's testimony demonstrates that the  
23 Company provides market-competitive benefits and  
24 compensation designed to attract and retain those

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 employees the Company requires to provide customers with  
2 safe and reliable service. The Company continues to  
3 proactively manage long-term liabilities such as those  
4 related to pensions and retiree health care.

5 This testimony examines the overall level of  
6 employee "Benefits" and "Compensation" and demonstrates  
7 that the Company's level of benefits and compensation  
8 reflected in the revenue requirements of this filing in  
9 aggregate is market-competitive and meets the  
10 Commission's standards for assessing the overall  
11 competitiveness and reasonableness of such expenditures.  
12 The costs of the Company's benefits and compensation  
13 plans constitute reasonable business expenses that should  
14 be recoverable in rates for the reasons discussed below.

15 Q. What elements of the Benefits package are reflected in  
16 the revenue requirements of this filing?

17 A. Benefits include retirement, employee and retiree health,  
18 vacation, life insurance, and disability benefits.

19 Q. What elements of Compensation are reflected in the  
20 revenue requirements of this filing?

21 A. Compensation includes base salary, the variable component  
22 of management pay, and long-term equity grants.

23 The revenue requirement in this filing reflects these  
24 costs excluding the cost of the variable pay component

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 and equity grants provided to the Company's officers,  
2 even though the cost of these two elements of officer  
3 compensation are reasonable and necessary business  
4 expenses.

5 Q. Has the Commission articulated criteria to determine  
6 whether the costs associated with a utility's benefits  
7 and compensation plans should be recoverable in rates?

8 A. Yes. In the Commission's rate order, issued February 21,  
9 2014 in the Con Edison rate cases filed in 2013 (Cases  
10 13-E-0030, 13-G-0031, and 13-S-0032)("2013 Con Edison  
11 Rate Cases"), the Commission indicated that a utility  
12 should demonstrate the overall competitiveness and  
13 reasonableness of its total benefits and compensation  
14 package by including a comparison with a peer group  
15 comprised of similarly situated companies, including both  
16 utilities and general industry. In its rate order issued  
17 June 26, 2014 in the United Water New York, Inc. rate  
18 case (Case 13-W-0295), the Commission reaffirmed that to  
19 obtain recovery of variable pay, a utility must  
20 demonstrate that the overall compensation, including the  
21 variable pay component, is reasonable relative to  
22 similarly situated companies.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Q. Has the Commission addressed any other criteria with  
2 respect to evaluating recovery of costs associated with a  
3 utility's benefits and compensation package?

4 A. Yes. In its rate order in the 2013 Con Edison Rate Cases,  
5 the Commission noted with approval Con Edison's  
6 willingness to conduct its comparative  
7 compensation/benefits study to achieve at least a 50  
8 percent matching of positions in a blended peer group of  
9 utilities and New York metropolitan employers.

10 Q. What will the Panel address?

11 A. The Panel will address: (1) a review that the Company  
12 conducted, with the assistance of Aon, of Con Edison's  
13 total benefits and compensation package ("Review") in  
14 2018 for non-officer management employees; (2) recent  
15 changes to the Company's compensation and benefits plans  
16 for non-officer management employees, including the  
17 adoption of a Sales Incentive Plan ("SIP"); (3) officer  
18 and Board of Directors ("Con Edison Board") compensation;  
19 (4) the Company's current Labor Contracts with Local 1-2  
20 and Local 3, respectively; and (5) employee benefits  
21 costs.

22 Q. What was the purpose of the Review?

23 A. The purpose of the Review was to assess the market  
24 competitiveness of the Company's Total Benefits and

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Compensation package for its management employees. The  
2 Company selected Aon to assist with the Review because  
3 Aon is an industry leader in this type of review and has  
4 the experience, survey data, and tools needed to analyze  
5 the competitiveness of various benefit and compensation  
6 plans. The Panel describes below the Review process,  
7 methodology, and results.

8 Q. In conducting the Review, did the Company re-evaluate its  
9 benefits and compensation package as compared to those  
10 offered by similarly situated companies?

11 A. Yes. Consistent with Commission policy and typical  
12 market practice, in assessing the overall competitiveness  
13 and reasonableness of the Company's benefits and  
14 compensation package, the Review compared the Company's  
15 package to those offered by a peer group of similarly  
16 situated companies.

17 Q. Were the peer companies limited to other utility  
18 companies?

19 A. No. As the Commission recommended, the Company evaluated  
20 Total Benefits and Compensation relative to a blended  
21 peer group including utility companies and non-utility  
22 New York metropolitan general industry companies ("the  
23 Blended Peer Group").

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Q. What were the Review's overall findings with respect to  
2 the Blended Peer Group analysis?

3 A. As explained below, the Review found that the Company's  
4 benefit programs and compensation for its management  
5 employees, as well as the combined benefits and  
6 compensation package value, are within a +/- ten percent  
7 range that is considered "competitive" with respect to  
8 the Blended Peer Group. In fact, the Company's combined  
9 benefits and compensation package is below the median of  
10 the Blended Peer Group.

11 Q. Did the Company make any recent changes to its benefits  
12 and compensation plans prior to conducting the Review in  
13 2018?

14 A. Yes. In 2015, the Company made a change in the variable  
15 pay targets for the variable component of compensation,  
16 referred to as Management Variable Pay ("MVP"). This  
17 change was made to further align the compensation of the  
18 Company's non-officer management employees with peer  
19 companies. The change ranged from one-half to four  
20 percent, depending on the band. The revised targets  
21 remain below the median of the blended peer companies and  
22 are set forth in the table below.

23



CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

<b>Band</b>	<b>2014 MVP Target</b>	<b>2015 MVP Target</b>
4H	21%	25%
4L	17%	21%
3H/3L	12%	15%
2H	7.5%	9%
2L	6%	7%
1H	5%	6%
EP/AL/AH	4.5%	5%

1

2 Q. Did the Company make any other changes?

3 A. Yes. The Company made the following changes to its  
4 benefit plans:

5 1. The Company closed its defined benefit retirement  
6 plan to new management hires effective January 1, 2017.  
7 Instead, pension benefits for an employee hired after  
8 January 1, 2017 are provided through a Defined  
9 Contribution Pension ("DCP") formula under the Thrift  
10 Savings Plan.

11 2. The Company added automated features in 2017 to the  
12 Thrift Savings Plan, including auto-enrollment and auto-  
13 escalation to assist employees in saving for their  
14 financial future.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1           3. The Company added a lower cost medical plan,  
2           Essential Health Plan in 2017, as a choice for employees.

3           4. For 2019, the Company eliminated a higher cost  
4           medical option, the co-insurance plan choice for  
5           management employees.

6    Q. Did the Review include supplemental retirement benefits  
7           provided to Company management employees under the  
8           Supplemental Retirement Income Plan ("SRIP") and Defined  
9           Contribution Pension Plan ("DCPP")?

10   A. Yes. The Review included all benefit and compensation  
11           programs provided to non-officer and officer management  
12           employees. The SRIP and DCPD provide management  
13           employees upon retirement with the portion of their  
14           earned retirement benefit that could not be paid under  
15           the tax-qualified plans due to federal tax law  
16           limitations imposed on such plans. The SRIP and DCPD  
17           formulas for active employees are the same as the  
18           formulas of the underlying retirement plans but make up  
19           for retirement benefits earned that will be able to be  
20           paid by the tax qualified retirement plans due to limits  
21           set by the by Internal Revenue Service on accruals of  
22           benefits under the Company's tax-qualified retirement  
23           plans—both the defined benefit and defined contribution  
24           pension plans.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Q. Does the rate request in each of these proceedings  
2 include recovery for the cost of the SRIP and DCPP as  
3 part of the retirement expense?

4 A. Yes. And we note that the SRIP costs include funding  
5 costs related to SRIP retirement benefits earned and  
6 still payable to former employees.

7 Q. Are the SRIP and DCPP benefits consistent with the  
8 Blended Peer Group's programs?

9 A. Yes. As part of the Review, the Company looked at the  
10 SRIP and DCPP programs provided for current employees for  
11 the 50 companies in the Blended Peer Group. Thirty-eight  
12 of the 50 Blended Peer Group companies reported that they  
13 provide SRIP-type benefits. Providing SRIP and DCPP  
14 benefits is consistent with the Blended Peer Group's  
15 practices and serves to maintain the Company's retirement  
16 benefit at a competitive level with the Blended Peer  
17 Group. Please see the table below for a summary of the  
18 supplemental pension benefit prevalence for the Blended  
19 Peer Group. Eighty-three percent of the peer companies  
20 that provided supplemental retirement plan design  
21 information to the Aon Total Compensation Measurement  
22 Database provide a SRIP benefit. It is also market  
23 practice to include their supplemental retirement  
24 benefits in the retirement (pension and defined

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 contribution) formulas that are applicable to the peer  
2 companies' current and former employees. The Company  
3 found that, as a general rule, once supplemental  
4 retirement benefits are earned, they are not modified.

5 Summary of Supplemental Retirement Benefits

6 50 Blended Peer Companies - General Industry and Utility

<u>Maintain a</u> <u>Supplemental</u> <u>Type Retirement</u> <u>Benefit</u>	<u>General</u> <u>Industry</u>	<u>Utility</u>	<u>Total</u>
Yes	18	20	38
No	4	4	8
Information not supplied to the survey	3	1	4
Total	25	25	50

7

8 Q. Do the rate requests in these proceedings include  
9 compensation for officers of the Company?

10 A. The rate requests reflect only some elements of  
11 compensation for officers. The Company's compensation  
12 program for the Company's officers includes base salary,  
13 annual variable pay awards, long-term equity grants, and  
14 benefits. Such compensation constitutes a reasonable and  
15 necessary business expense the Company must incur to  
16 attract and retain qualified leaders to direct and  
17 oversee the safe and reliable operations of the Company.  
18 Based on the Review conducted by Aon, Company officers'  
19 Total Benefits and Compensation is less than one percent

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 below the median. In order to limit the contested issues  
2 in these proceedings, the Company is electing not to seek  
3 recovery of the long-term equity grants and annual  
4 variable pay awards provided to the Company's officers.  
5 The Company may seek to recover all or part of these  
6 elements of compensation in future proceedings.

7 Q. Do the rate requests in these proceedings include  
8 compensation for members of the Board who are not  
9 employees of the Company?

10 A. Yes. As to members of the Board who are not employees of  
11 the Company, the Company is seeking to recover in rates  
12 Board compensation, which includes an annual retainer,  
13 meeting fees, and a long-term equity grant. Such  
14 compensation is a reasonable and necessary business  
15 expense the Company must incur to attract and retain  
16 qualified leaders to direct and oversee the safe and  
17 reliable operations of the Company.

18 Q. Do the Company's current electric and gas rates reflect  
19 Board compensation?

20 A. Only partially. Current rates reflect annual retainers  
21 and meeting fees only. In its last contemporaneous rate  
22 filing for electric, gas, and steam, the Company did not  
23 seek recovery of annual long-term equity grants, in order  
24 to limit the number of matters at issue. The Company

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 indicated in that filing that it may revisit recovery of  
2 this element of non-employee Board compensation in future  
3 rate proceedings. The Company is seeking rate recovery  
4 in this case of the cost of annual long-term equity  
5 grants to non-employee Board members for the reasons  
6 discussed below.

7 Q. Please briefly address the Company's Labor Contracts with  
8 Local 1-2 and Local 3.

9 A. These Labor Contracts constitute fair and equitable  
10 contracts that include benefits and compensation programs  
11 that will allow the Company to continue to attract and  
12 retain qualified employees and that will reflect the  
13 needs of all stakeholders - employees, customers, and  
14 regulators - and support the long-term sustainability of  
15 the Company.

16 Q. Does the Panel address employee benefit expenses?

17 A. Yes. This direct testimony explains the forecast of  
18 employee benefit expenses based on historic costs and  
19 escalation of existing programs for management employees  
20 and members of Local 1-2 and Local 3. Health costs shown  
21 in the exhibits are net of participant out-of-pocket  
22 payments, such as co-payments and deductibles that are  
23 paid to providers for medical services. This direct  
24 testimony also reflects the Company's wellness efforts,

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 plan design, and employee contribution changes that are  
2 expected to motivate more employees to select cost-  
3 efficient medical options and services that are expected  
4 to mitigate future overall plan cost increases. The  
5 Company's total employee benefit expenses before  
6 capitalization are estimated to increase 15.6 percent  
7 from the Historic Year (*i.e.*, October 1, 2017, through  
8 September 30, 2018) to the Rate Year (*i.e.*, January 1,  
9 2020, through December 31, 2020) or 6.5 percent per year  
10 compounded monthly.

11 Q. What other cost mitigation actions has the Company taken  
12 with respect to health care?

13 A. The Company has introduced several plan features intended  
14 to promote wellness and reward employees for using lower-  
15 cost and efficient services and in-network providers. In  
16 addition, the Company enhanced wellness initiatives to  
17 encourage healthy behavior which are also expected to  
18 mitigate future health care cost increases.

19 Q. With respect to Post-Employment Benefits Other Than  
20 Pensions ("OPEB"), what cost mitigation actions has the  
21 Company taken?

22 A. The Company continues to take advantage of the Patient  
23 Protection and Affordable Care Act ("PPACA") tax savings  
24 made available to employers providing prescription drug

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 benefits to Medicare-eligible retirees. The plan known  
2 as an Employer Group Waiver Plan ("EGWP"), as described  
3 below, offers subsidies and reimbursements that reduce  
4 the cost of prescription benefits provided to Medicare-  
5 eligible retirees. The Company also made a change that  
6 is expected to reduce significantly health care plan  
7 enrollments of new retirees in the future. Effective  
8 January 1, 2013, employees who participate under the Cash  
9 Balance Pension ("CBP") formula or the Defined  
10 Contribution ("DCP") formula are responsible for paying  
11 for the full costs of retiree health coverage if they are  
12 eligible and elect such coverage when they retire.  
13 Depending on the health of a retiree participant, the  
14 full cost of the Company's retiree medical plan that  
15 supplements Medicare could cost 20% more than a market  
16 place Medicare supplement plan.

17 Q. What other cost mitigation actions has the Company taken  
18 with respect to pensions?

19 A. The Company closed the CBP to those management employees  
20 hired after January 1, 2017. Instead of accruing pension  
21 benefits under the Cash Balance Pension plan, new  
22 employees receive a non-contributory contribution each  
23 quarter to their Thrift Savings plan account based on a  
24 "points" formula, where points are the total of an



CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 employee's age and service. See the table below for the  
2 formula:

3

	<b>Compensation Under the Social Security Wage Base ("SSWB")</b>	<b>Compensation Over the SSWB</b>
<35	4%	8%
35-49	5%	9%
50-64	6%	10%
65+	7%	11%

4

5 The Company expects that this change will reduce the  
6 longevity and investment risk associated with managing  
7 pension benefits in a Cash Balance Pension plan.

8 Q. Has the Retirement Plan been closed to new union hires?

9 A. Yes, union employees who become members of Local 3 on or  
10 after June 25, 2017 are covered under the DCP formula in  
11 the Thrift Savings Plan.

12 Q. Has the Retirement Plan been closed to new union  
13 employees who are hired and become members of Local 1-2?

14 A. No, however, union employees who are hired and become  
15 members of Local 1-2 on or after June 26, 2016 are  
16 provided a one-time opportunity to make an irrevocable

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 election to be covered under either the Retirement Plan  
2 Cash Balance Pension Formula or the Defined Contribution  
3 Pension Formula in the Thrift Savings Plan.

4 **REVIEW METHODOLOGY**

5 Q. Please provide an overview of the general approach of the  
6 Review.

7 A. The Review compared Con Edison's management employee  
8 benefits and compensation package values to external  
9 benchmark data for the following components:

- 10 • Employee benefits (including pre- and post-  
11 retirement benefits and supplemental retirement  
12 benefits);
- 13 • Base salary;
- 14 • Variable pay; and
- 15 • Long-term equity grants.

16 Q. Please describe the peer companies that were used in the  
17 Review to analyze the competitiveness and reasonableness  
18 of the Company's management benefit plan designs and  
19 annual benefit and compensation package values.

20 A. A peer group of 50 companies (*i.e.*, the Blended Peer  
21 Group) was used for comparison purposes, including 25  
22 utility peers and 25 New York metropolitan general  
23 industries peers.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Q. Is the Panel sponsoring an exhibit in connection with the  
2 Blended Peer Group used in this analysis?

3 A. Yes. Please see EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 01) entitled "Blended  
4 Peer Group and Geographic Differentials."

5 MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 01)

6 Q. Was the exhibit prepared by you or under your direct  
7 supervision?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Please describe the Blended Peer Group.

10 A. The 25 utility peer companies have similar operations to  
11 Con Edison and have employees with similar experience and  
12 skills in the utility industry as Con Edison. The 25 New  
13 York metropolitan general industry peers include general  
14 industry companies with headquarters located in the New  
15 York metropolitan area (*i.e.*, New York, New Jersey,  
16 Pennsylvania, and Connecticut), and that have a  
17 significant number of salaried and hourly employees in  
18 the New York metropolitan area. These companies have  
19 similar operations to Con Edison in its non-utility-  
20 specific areas such as finance, information technology,  
21 human resources, and legal. Together this group of 50  
22 companies is representative of the labor market for  
23 management employees at Con Edison. The Blended Peer  
24 Group also reflects a sample that has available data for

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 both compensation and benefit benchmarking based on  
2 survey participation ("2018 Blended Peer Group").

3 Q. Is this the only Blended Peer Group Con Edison has used  
4 to review compensation and benefits?

5 A. No. In preparation for the electric rate case filed in  
6 2015 (Case 15-E-0050), Con Edison conducted a review in  
7 2014 based on a blended peer group ("2014 Blended Peer  
8 Group"). And in preparation for the electric rate case  
9 filed in 2016, Con Edison conducted a review in 2015  
10 based on a blended peer group ("2015 Blended Peer  
11 Group").

12 Q. Were those groups identical?

13 A. No. The companies in the 2015 Blended Peer Group and the  
14 2014 Blended Peer Group are largely, but not completely,  
15 identical.

16 Q. Is the 2018 Blended Peer Group identical to the 2015 Peer  
17 Group?

18 A. No. Once again, the companies in the 2018 Blended Peer  
19 Group and the 2015 Blended Peer Group are largely, but  
20 not completely identical.

21 Q. Please explain.

22 A. The need to substitute new companies into a peer group  
23 occurs because not every company continues to participate  
24 in the information surveys that provide the data

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 necessary for a benefit-compensation comparison. When  
2 that occurs, we substitute, as we did here, new peer  
3 companies that are similarly situated to Con Edison to  
4 maintain a robust peer group. Companies do not  
5 participate in surveys for a variety of reasons including  
6 being acquired by another company, bankruptcy, moving  
7 their headquarters outside of the United States, and/or  
8 lack of internal resources to complete the survey  
9 submission.

10 Q. Does the change in the participants in the Blended Peer  
11 Groups impact the overall findings of the analysis?

12 A. No. We have a sufficiently large enough sample size such  
13 that the selected companies continue to maintain a  
14 balance between New York Metropolitan General Industry  
15 and utility companies. See EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 01),  
16 "Blended Peer Group and Geographic Differentials," which  
17 sets forth the complete list of companies used for the  
18 2018 Review.

19 Q. What is included in the employee benefits value analysis?

20 A. There are two components to the benefits value analysis.  
21 The first component is the employee benefits design  
22 analysis which compared the design features of the  
23 benefits programs at Con Edison (e.g., health plan co-  
24 payments, deductibles, and co-insurance, net of employee

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 premium contributions) to the design features of the  
2 benefits programs at the members of the Blended Peer  
3 Group.

4 The second component is the benefit design value  
5 analysis. The benefit design value analysis includes a  
6 pay-weighted assessment of the program features that are  
7 based on salary (e.g., pension benefit accrual formulas,  
8 thrift savings plan company match percentages, and the  
9 definition of covered pay).

10 Q. Please continue.

11 A. The annual benefit design value at Con Edison was  
12 measured against the annual benefit design value at the  
13 members of the Blended Peer Group to compare how  
14 compensation-based benefit programs affect the total  
15 value of the benefits packages. If, for example, an  
16 employee at Company A earns more pay than an employee at  
17 Company B in the same position, then the value of the  
18 Thrift Savings Plan Company match (e.g., five percent of  
19 pay) to the employee at Company A will be higher. The  
20 employee benefit analysis performed in this manner allows  
21 for a more accurate comparison of the value of a benefits  
22 package than an analysis that is performed on a pay-  
23 neutral basis.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Q. Please describe the process used to assess the benefit  
2 designs of the benefits programs of the Company and its  
3 peer companies.

4 A. The benchmarking of employee benefits design was done  
5 using Aon's Benefit Index® ("Benefit Index"). The  
6 Benefit Index is a premier tool for comparing the  
7 relative worth of one company's benefits programs to  
8 those offered by a group of other companies. It has been  
9 used by companies since the 1970's to make such  
10 assessments.

11 Q. How were benefit design competitiveness assessments made?

12 A. Benefit Index results are reached using a very specific  
13 process. Actuarial techniques measure the total value a  
14 representative population of employees would derive from  
15 Con Edison's benefits program and the benefits programs  
16 of each of the members of the Blended Peer Group. All  
17 retirement income, death, disability, health, and paid  
18 time-off benefits offered to employees are included, such  
19 as vacation and paid holidays. This actuarial analysis  
20 reflects the benefits that each program would be expected  
21 to pay during a year or the present value of the benefits  
22 employees would be expected to earn during a year but  
23 receive in the future. The same employee population and  
24 assumptions are used when measuring the values for each

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 of the programs. This standardization verifies that the  
2 differences are attributable to plan designs, not pay  
3 levels. The impact of pay level difference is assessed  
4 in the benefit design value analysis of the Review.  
5 Finally, the benefit design features of Con Edison's  
6 benefits program were compared to the average for the  
7 peer companies' programs to arrive at a relative benefit  
8 design result reported by the Benefit Index.

9 Q. What is a Benefit Index benefit design result?

10 A. A Benefit Index benefit design result of 100.0 would be  
11 assigned if Con Edison's benefits exactly equaled the  
12 average of the benefits package value offered by the peer  
13 companies. Generally, differences in the overall benefit  
14 package value are not considered significant or material  
15 until they exceed ten percent (*i.e.*, less than 90.0 or  
16 greater than 110.0 as compared to Con Edison). A Benefit  
17 Index benefit design result within this range would be  
18 viewed as "competitive."

19 Q. Which benefits programs are included?

20 A. The benefits analyzed included the following programs to  
21 which an annualized value was attributed:

- 22 • **All Post-Retirement Benefits:** Post-retirement benefits  
23 reviewed included pension, Thrift Savings 401(k) Plan,



CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 retiree health, hospital, medical, vision care,  
2 prescription drug, and life insurance.

3 • **All Pre-Retirement Benefits:** Pre-retirement benefits  
4 reviewed included hospital, medical, dental, hearing  
5 and vision, and sick, short- and long-term disability,  
6 and paid vacation and holidays.

7 Q. Is the Panel sponsoring an exhibit in connection with the  
8 Benefit Index results used in this analysis?

9 MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 02)

10 Q. Was this exhibit prepared by you or under your direct  
11 supervision?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Please explain the information set forth in EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_  
14 (CBP - 02).

15 A. This exhibit summarizes the details of the results of the  
16 Benefit Index analysis of the current Con Edison benefit  
17 plan designs, including a comparison to the Blended Peer  
18 Group.

19 In aggregate, the Con Edison benefit plan is within  
20 a +/- ten percent range (*i.e.*, between 90 and 110) that  
21 is considered "competitive" with respect to the Blended  
22 Peer Group with a Benefit Index design score of 104.8.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Q. Did the Panel also analyze the competitiveness and  
2 reasonableness of the Company's management compensation  
3 components?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. How was the compensation competitiveness assessment made?

6 A. The compensation competitiveness assessment included a  
7 comparison of base salary, annual variable pay (at  
8 target), and long-term equity grants for Con Edison  
9 management positions and for the Blended Peer Group  
10 positions. The annualized value of each pay component is  
11 included in the analysis (e.g., annual base salary).

12 Q. How did Aon combine the Benefit Index results with the  
13 compensation benchmarking to develop the Total Benefits  
14 and Compensation package value?

15 A. Aon followed a standard methodology consistent with  
16 industry practice and that Aon employed in the last Con  
17 Edison rate cases. First, Aon determined which positions  
18 at Con Edison matched positions among the Blended Peer  
19 Group, based on a comparison of functional  
20 responsibilities, job duties, and organizational levels  
21 for which data is available from the survey sources.  
22 Next, Aon compared the benefit and compensation data for  
23 each of these positions at Con Edison to the benefit and  
24 compensation data for the same positions among the

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Blended Peer Group companies. Finally, Aon aggregated  
2 these results to evaluate Con Edison's overall  
3 competitive position relative to the Blended Peer Group  
4 median.

5 Q. Why did Aon compare Con Edison Total Benefits and  
6 Compensation to the median, but compared the Con Edison  
7 benefit designs to the average for the Benefit Index?

8 A. Median and average are both reasonable methods to make  
9 observations in a data analysis, and either may be used  
10 when performing a Total Benefits and Compensation  
11 analysis. However, the use of median is an industry  
12 practice in Total Benefits and Compensation studies  
13 because the median normalizes a data sample by placing  
14 equal emphasis on each observation, thereby mitigating  
15 the influence of extreme outlier values, if any. In  
16 benefit design review, program design elements exhibit  
17 much less variation than pay levels. Therefore, it is a  
18 standard industry practice to use market average or  
19 market typical design when analyzing program design  
20 features.

21 Q. If the analysis were based on the average instead of the  
22 median in the Total Benefits and Compensation study,  
23 would the result have been materially different?

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 A. No. The Blended Peer Group results are substantially  
2 similar using either market reference point. Using the  
3 median, Con Edison's Total Benefits and Compensation for  
4 non-officer management employees was 1.4 percent below  
5 the Blended Peer Group median (or 98.6 percent of the  
6 median). Using the average, Con Edison Total Benefits  
7 and Compensation for non-officer management employees was  
8 2.7 percent below the Blended Peer Group average (or 97.3  
9 percent of the average).

10 Q. Which companies were used to assess the competitiveness  
11 of Con Edison's Total Benefits and Compensation package  
12 value?

13 A. The Company used the Blended Peer Group in the Review for  
14 both the benefits design benchmarking and the Total  
15 Benefits and Compensation positional analysis.

16 Q. What data sources were used for the Review?

17 A. The Company used three data sources, all of which  
18 employed the same Blended Peer Group: (1) the 2018 Aon  
19 Benefit Index Database, (2) the 2018 Aon Total  
20 Compensation Measurement Database, and (3) the 2018  
21 Willis Towers Watson Compensation Survey.

22 Q. Was the compensation survey data adjusted for geography?

23 A. Yes. It is a common industry practice to use national  
24 compensation data for analyzing non-officer management

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 level roles. However, given Con Edison's metropolitan  
2 New York location, a location with a significantly higher  
3 than national cost of labor, a geographic adjustment was  
4 applied to the national data (*i.e.*, those utility members  
5 of the Blended Peer Group located outside the New York  
6 metropolitan area) to account for this cost of labor  
7 difference relative to the Blended Peer Group data used  
8 in the Review.

9 Q. How many non-officer management positions and employees  
10 were included in the Review Total Benefits and  
11 Compensation positional review?

12 A. To provide a robust representation of the Company's non-  
13 officer management employee base Aon compared  
14 approximately 58 percent of the Con Edison non-officer  
15 management employees (*i.e.*, over 3,000 employees) across  
16 the Company's pay structure to the Blended Peer Group  
17 companies.

18 Q. Is 58 percent coverage sufficient to draw valid  
19 conclusions from the Review?

20 A. Yes. The positions in the analysis covered various  
21 functional areas including Central Operations, Electric  
22 Operations, Gas Operations, Finance, Accounting, Customer  
23 Operations, Human Resources, Engineering, Information  
24 Resources, and Legal, among others, and all of the non-

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 officer management salary bands at Con Edison: 1L/1H,  
2 2L/2H, 3L/3H, and 4L/4H. The results of the analysis,  
3 therefore, are representative of Con Edison's pay  
4 positioning across the entire non-officer management  
5 employee population.

6 Q. Why were some Con Edison non-officer management positions  
7 excluded from the Review?

8 A. In performing the positional analysis, benchmark jobs  
9 were identified for over 99 percent of Con Edison's non-  
10 officer management employees. Of the over 99 percent  
11 "benchmark" jobs, there was sufficient Blended Peer Group  
12 data to provide analysis for 58 percent of Con Edison's  
13 non-officer management employees. For the remaining  
14 benchmark jobs, there was insufficient data reported by  
15 the members of the Blended Peer Group to the compensation  
16 survey sources to include the positions in the Review.  
17 In performing the positional analysis Aon adhered to the  
18 United States Department of Justice safe harbor  
19 guidelines, which indicate the need for a minimum of five  
20 data points with no more than 20 percent of the sample  
21 from any single peer company. If fewer data points were  
22 available for a benchmark position, Aon excluded that  
23 position from the Review.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Q. Is the Panel sponsoring an exhibit in connection with the  
2 positions included in the Review?

3 A. Yes. Please see the EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 03) entitled  
4 "CENSUS."

5 MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 03)

6 Q. Was this exhibit prepared by you or under your direct  
7 supervision?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Please explain the information set forth in EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_  
10 (CBP - 03).

11 A. This exhibit lists all non-officer management positions  
12 at Con Edison, and whether the position was included in  
13 the Review. Positions were excluded for one of the  
14 following reasons:

- 15 • "Insufficient Benchmark Data (less than five  
16 comparator matches)" indicates the Con Edison  
17 position is a benchmark position but there is  
18 insufficient Blended Peer Group data to include the  
19 position; or
- 20 • "Non-Benchmark Job" indicates the Con Edison  
21 position is not similar to any survey benchmark  
22 positions in terms of functional responsibilities,  
23 job duties, and/or organizational level.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Q. Is the Panel sponsoring an exhibit in connection with the  
2 competitive positioning of Total Benefits and  
3 Compensation of Con Edison non-officer management  
4 positions benchmarked as part of the Review?

5 A. Yes. Please see the EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 04) entitled  
6 "TOTAL BENEFITS AND COMPENSATION RESULTS."

7 MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 04)

8 Q. Was this exhibit prepared by you or under your direct  
9 supervision?

10 A. Yes.

11 Q. Please explain the information in EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 04).

12 A. This exhibit identifies the Con Edison employee positions  
13 included in the comprehensive review as compared to the  
14 Blended Peer Group. This exhibit includes the following  
15 information:

- 16 • Band;
- 17 • Con Edison title and department;
- 18 • Benchmark code, functional area, and title;
- 19 • Con Edison Total Benefits and Compensation;
- 20 • Market Total Benefits and Compensation at the 50<sup>th</sup>  
21 percentile (median) and average; and
- 22 • Variance for each Con Edison position to market  
23 using the median and the average.



CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Q. What did Aon's analysis indicate when comparing Con  
2 Edison to the Blended Peer Group?

3 A. In the aggregate, Aon found Con Edison' non-officer  
4 management Total Benefits and Compensation package value  
5 to be "market competitive." Con Edison's Total Benefits  
6 and Compensation was 1.4 percent below the Blended Peer  
7 Group median (or 98.6 percent of the median). Using the  
8 average, Con Edison's total Benefits and Compensation was  
9 2.7 percent below the Blended Peer Group average (or 97.3  
10 percent of the average). While below the market median  
11 and average, Con Edison's total Benefits and Compensation  
12 package is considered to be within a market competitive  
13 range of plus or minus ten percent in aggregate.

14 Q. Is the Panel sponsoring an exhibit in connection with the  
15 results of the Aon analysis?

16 A. Yes. Please see the EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 05) entitled  
17 "SUMMARY OF RESULTS."

18 MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 05)

19 Q. Was this exhibit prepared by you or under your direct  
20 supervision?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Please explain the information set forth in EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_  
23 (CBP - 05).

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 A. This exhibit identifies the aggregate results, relative  
2 to both the average and the median of the Review Aon  
3 performed using the Blended Peer Group by each component  
4 of Total Benefits and Compensation discussed above:

- 5 • Base Salary;
- 6 • Target Cash Compensation (sum of Base Salary and the  
7 variable component of management pay);
- 8 • Total Direct Compensation (sum of Target Cash  
9 Compensation and long-term equity grants);
- 10 • Total Benefit Value (estimated annual value of  
11 employee benefits); and
- 12 • Total Benefits and Compensation (sum of Total Direct  
13 Compensation and Total Benefit Value).

14 Q. Please summarize the Blended Peer Group analysis findings  
15 with respect to Base Salary.

16 A. The base salary benchmarking result of 100.3 percent  
17 indicates that the median salary of the positions  
18 included in the benchmarking are at the median of the  
19 Blended Peer Group.

20 Q. Has there been a change in the base salary benchmarking  
21 methodology since the 2015 benchmarking?

22 A. The methodology has remained the same, and the modest  
23 changes in the members of the Blended Peer Group did not

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 impact the overall results. The average base salary has  
2 increased from 95.7 percent of the median as reported in  
3 the 2015 study to 100.3 percent of the median as reported  
4 in the 2018 study.

5 Q. What factors have contributed to the Company's achieving  
6 a median level of base salary in the 2018 study?

7 A. Approximately 33 percent of the Company's employees in  
8 benchmarked positions for the 2015 study and 27 percent  
9 of the Company's employees in the 2018 study supervise  
10 union employees. Over the years, the Company has  
11 administered a compensation program (under various names)  
12 that is designed to provide a targeted compensation  
13 "buffer" between the wages of the union employees and the  
14 salary of their immediate supervisors. The program  
15 underwent a significant change in 2015, after a multi-  
16 year period of no increases in the target salaries for  
17 these supervisory positions.

18 Q. How did the median base salary benchmarking in the 2015  
19 study differ between supervisory and non-supervisory  
20 roles?

21 A. The benchmark data used for the 2015 study did not  
22 capture the "catch-up" increase that the Company  
23 implemented later in 2015 for most of the supervisory  
24 employees. The base salaries of the supervisory

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 positions relative to the benchmarking median were  
2 considerably lower (92.5 percent) than those in non-  
3 supervisory roles (97.4 percent) and the overall  
4 population (95.7 percent).

5 Q. How have the base salary benchmarking results between the  
6 supervisory and non-supervisory roles changed since the  
7 2015 study?

8 A. The overall increase in the base salary benchmarking  
9 between the 2015 Study and the 2018 Study (4.6 percent)  
10 is primarily driven by the 6.0 percent increase for the  
11 supervisory roles over this time period, as compared to a  
12 3.6 percent increase for the non-supervisory roles. The  
13 table below summarizes the results for both the 2015 and  
14 2018 studies.

15

	<b>2015 Study</b>	<b>2018 Study</b>	<b>Change</b>
<b>Non-Supervisory Roles</b>	97.4%	101.0%	3.6%
<b>Supervisory Roles</b>	92.5%	98.5%	6.0%
<b>Overall</b>	95.7%	100.3%	4.6%

16

17

18 Q. Are there other benchmarking results that are influenced  
19 by the base salary results?

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 A. Yes, base salary drives the value of salary-related  
2 benefits, such as pension and 401(k) match. It is  
3 estimated that 5.4 percent of the increase in the Total  
4 Benefits Value from 2015 to 2018 is the result of  
5 increased base salaries.

6 Q. Please provide a summary of the Blended Peer Group  
7 analysis findings with respect to annual variable pay.

8 A. The Con Edison variable component of management pay lags  
9 the market. As a percentage of total cash compensation  
10 Con Edison's variable pay represents 7.7 percent. The  
11 median for the Blended Peer Group is 10.4 percent and the  
12 average is 10.8 percent.

13 Q. Is the Panel sponsoring an exhibit in connection with the  
14 findings regarding the variable pay component of  
15 management pay?

16 A. Yes. Please see the EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 06), entitled  
17 "ANNUAL VARIABLE PERFORMANCE-BASED PAY COMPARISONS."

18 MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 06)

19 Q. Was this exhibit prepared by you or under your direct  
20 supervision?

21 A. Yes.

22 Q. Please explain the information set forth in EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_  
23 (CBP - 06).

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 A. This exhibit identifies the annual variable pay component  
2 of management pay opportunity for non-officer management  
3 employees in each Con Edison Band, as compared with the  
4 market range or target variable pay among the Blended  
5 Peer Group companies at equivalent Band levels.

6 Q. Please provide a summary of the Blended Peer Group Total  
7 Benefits and Compensation analysis.

8 A. In aggregate, as discussed above, the Con Edison Total  
9 Benefits and Compensation value for non-officer  
10 management employees is 1.4 percent below the Blended  
11 Peer Group median and 2.7 percent below the Blended Peer  
12 Group average.

13 Q. Based on the findings of the Review, what changes has the  
14 Company made?

15 A. The Company made changes to health plan deductibles, co-  
16 payments, and employee payroll contributions made during  
17 the Historic Year and expected to be made for the Rate  
18 Year. In addition, the Company eliminated one of the  
19 higher-cost health plan choices for management employees  
20 effective January 1, 2019.

21 Q. Please summarize your findings.

22 A. In summary, the results of the Review demonstrate that  
23 the cost of the total benefits program and compensation,  
24 including the variable component of non-officer

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 management base compensation and supplemental retirement  
2 benefits, are appropriately incurred business expenses so  
3 that the Company can provide safe and reliable utility  
4 service to its customers. Accordingly, the Company has  
5 included the costs of these programs in the electric and  
6 gas revenue requirements.





CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 A. The variable pay component of base compensation in the  
2 Company's MVP program is earned only if the Company  
3 reaches pre-set financial and operating performance  
4 goals. These goals are directly linked to specific  
5 measurable standards consistent with the Company's goal  
6 of providing safe and reliable service to customers.  
7 These performance goals encompass employee and public  
8 safety, operational excellence, environmental and  
9 sustainability objectives; operating and capital budgets;  
10 timely completion of high priority capital and operating  
11 projects and programs; and adjusted net income. The  
12 specific performance goals are tracked on a calendar year  
13 basis and must be achieved each year.

14 Q. Has the Commission addressed its standards for recovery  
15 of the variable component of management pay?

16 A. Yes, the Commission has addressed this topic in numerous  
17 rate cases, including several recent O&R rate case  
18 related orders. For example, in its *Order Denying*  
19 *Petitions for Rehearing and/or Clarification*, issued on  
20 November 21, 2011, in Case 10-E-0362 (p. 6), the  
21 Commission stated:

22 The second point we wanted to emphasize is that  
23 it is not necessary to maintain an artificial  
24 distinction between compensation in the form of  
25 traditional pay and benefits and compensation  
26 that is incentive based. As we have stated

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1                   previously, we recognize that variable  
2                   compensation and incentive plans are common  
3                   management tools aimed at encouraging  
4                   performance improvements that can lead to more  
5                   competitive operations. Consequently, if a  
6                   utility can demonstrate that total compensation  
7                   including incentive compensation for a class of  
8                   employees is reasonable, with a comparable total  
9                   compensation study of similarly situated  
10                  companies being the preferred methodology, our  
11                  concern about the relationship of incentive plan  
12                  objectives to ratepayer interests is  
13                  substantially diminished. As long as the plan  
14                  does not promote employee behavior that would be  
15                  contrary to ratepayer interests or Commission  
16                  policies, the fact that it may contain  
17                  financial, budgetary or other goals that benefit  
18                  shareholders as well as ratepayers will not, by  
19                  itself, be grounds for disallowing funding in  
20                  rates, even if the relative benefits are  
21                  unquantified.

22    Q.    Please describe the MVP program's component of base  
23            compensation as it applies to the Company's non-officer  
24            management population.

25    A.    The MVP component of base compensation is earned only if  
26            and to the extent the Company achieves pre-set  
27            performance goals that are directly linked to specific  
28            measurable standards consistent with the Company's goal  
29            of providing safe and reliable service to its customers  
30            on a cost-effective basis. These performance goals are  
31            established by the Company's senior management and are  
32            tracked on a calendar year basis

33    Q.    Have there been any changes in these performance goals  
34            since 2016?

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 A. Yes. In 2017 the Company revised the structure and  
2 components of the performance goals by grouping 20  
3 indicators into four key areas, *i.e.*, Employee and Public  
4 Safety, Operational Excellence, Customer Experience, and  
5 Environmental and Sustainability. Previously, 41 measures  
6 were consolidated into 14 performance goals, many of them  
7 within an "index" structure. By combining several  
8 measures into an index, it was not necessary to achieve  
9 the target for every component (7 of 8, for example) to  
10 receive full credit for the performance goal.

11 Q. Why did the Company make this change?

12 A. The Company's senior management was concerned that the  
13 achievement of the 14 measures was not challenging enough  
14 and that key customer measures such as First Contact  
15 Resolution, Meeting Customer Appointments, and  
16 Restoration Times were not included. The Company added  
17 specific measures related to the safety of the gas  
18 system, along with both cyber and physical security  
19 measures intended to provide customers, employees, and  
20 the general public with additional security. Many of the  
21 items formerly contained within the Safety and  
22 Environmental Index became stand-alone measures in 2017,  
23 increasing the impact of their results on the overall  
24 variable compensation. The Company eliminated two

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 indices, *i.e.*, the Employee Development Index and the  
2 Storm Index. The Employee Development Index measured  
3 specific, internal activities related to the Company's  
4 workforce. While important, these measures do not have a  
5 direct impact on customers and for that reason the  
6 Company eliminated them. The Company eliminated the  
7 Storm Index components because they primarily measured  
8 completion of various processes, with minimal focus on  
9 results.

10 Q. Is the Panel sponsoring an exhibit to describe the  
11 changes in the performance goals?

12 A. Yes. Please see the EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 07) entitled "2016  
13 Goals mapped to 2017 and 2018 Structure."

14 MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 07)

15 Q. Was this exhibit prepared by you or under your  
16 supervision?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. Has the Commission provided any guidance to the Company  
19 on making changes to the structure of the performance  
20 goals?

21 A. As noted in the 2016 Joint Proposal (p. 43, fn. 53)  
22 adopted by the Commission in the Company's last electric  
23 and gas rate cases:

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1           The Company maintains flexibility to modify  
2           the Management Variable Pay Plan, including  
3           the portions related to the Safety and  
4           Reliability and Customer Service Index. For  
5           purposes of this reconciliation mechanism, if  
6           the Company modifies the Safety, Reliability  
7           and/or Customer Service Index portions of the  
8           Management Variable Pay Plan, the Company will  
9           calculate the downward reconciliation under  
10          both the new and the old structure. The  
11          Company will defer for future credit to  
12          customers the amount by which the actual  
13          expense by service is or would have been less  
14          than the amount shown on Appendices 8 and 9  
15          for those services.

16    Q.    Have you measured the impact of the change in the Safety,  
17           Reliability and Customer Service Index portions of the  
18           performance goals against the Company's actual 2017 and  
19           2018 results?

20    A.    Yes. Based on the requirements set forth in the 2016  
21           Joint Proposal, the Company has tracked the performance  
22           of the 2016 Key Indicators using the targets and results  
23           for 2017 and 2018 to determine if the new structure for  
24           the performance goals has resulted in an unfavorable  
25           financial impact to customers.

26    Q.    Is the Panel sponsoring an exhibit that calculates the  
27           Company's performance under the 2016 performance goals  
28           using 2017 and 2018 data?

29    A.    Yes. Please see EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 08) entitled "2016  
30           Performance Goals with 2017 and 2018 Data."

31           MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 08)

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Comparing the MVP results under the 2016 performance  
2 goals with the updated performance goals supports the  
3 Company's contention that the updated structure is more  
4 challenging. The updated structure better aligns  
5 customer needs, safety, operational excellence, and the  
6 financial impacts on employees for results that fall  
7 short of the performance goals.

8 Q. Can you summarize the financial impact on the MVP results  
9 for 2017 and 2018 as a result of changing the performance  
10 goal structure?

11 A. For both 2017 and 2018, the change in the performance  
12 goal structure has resulted in a lower MVP result for the  
13 employees. The "Back-cast" of the 2017 and 2018 results  
14 using the 2016 performance goal structure are provided in  
15 EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 09) entitled "Back-cast of 2017 and  
16 2018 CECONY MVP Award Fund."

17 MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 09)

18 Q. Was this exhibit prepared by your or under your direct  
19 supervision?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Is the Company requesting a discontinuation of the  
22 ongoing measurement of annual performance goals against  
23 the 2016 structure?

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 A. Yes. Based on the actual results for 2017 and 2018, the  
2 revised performance goal structure has not resulted in  
3 any additional financial impact to customers. On the  
4 contrary, the increased rigor and focus of the current  
5 structure has resulted in lower awards in 2017 and 2018  
6 to the employees.

7 Q. Are there any management employees that do not  
8 participate in the MVP program?

9 A. Yes. As discussed by the Customer Energy Solutions Panel,  
10 certain employees in the Energy Efficiency Department  
11 participate in a Commission-based program in lieu of the  
12 MVP program. These employees were excluded from the  
13 Company's calculation of MVP for the Rate Year.

14 Q. What is the eligibility requirement for all other  
15 management employees?

16 A. All other CECONY management employees who demonstrate  
17 satisfactory performance are eligible for an MVP award.

18 Q. Please describe how the MVP component of the Company's  
19 non-officer management compensation works.

20 A. The "Target Fund" for the variable pay component is  
21 determined by multiplying the base salary of all eligible  
22 employees as of December 31 by their respective target  
23 percentage. The target percentage for each band level is  
24 shown below.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

Band	MVP Target
4H	25%
4L	21%
3H/3L	15%
2H	9%
2L	7%
1H	6%
EP/AL/AH	5%

1

2 Q. Can the Target Fund be adjusted?

3 A. Yes, the Target Fund can be increased or decreased based  
4 on the actual performance results compared with the pre-  
5 set performance goals for that year.

6 Q. Please continue.

7 A. The Target Fund available for distribution is established  
8 based on four weighted components: performance goals (50  
9 percent), operating budget (15 percent), capital budget  
10 (15 percent), and net income (20 percent). A sliding  
11 scale of 0 percent to 120 percent is applied to each  
12 component based on actual outcomes. The actual amount to  
13 be distributed each year is determined by multiplying the  
14 Target Fund by the actual performance results for four  
15 performance criteria components. Variable pay amounts



CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 awarded will vary among employees based on the target  
2 percentage for his or her position, the results of  
3 additional performance indicators specifically assigned  
4 to his or her organization, and an assessment of their  
5 individual performance. An Eligible Employee with  
6 unsatisfactory performance will not qualify for variable  
7 pay. For each eligible employee, 60 percent of the award  
8 will be based on achieving specific organization  
9 performance criteria, and the remaining 40 percent is  
10 based on individual performance.

11 Q. How was the amount of variable pay included in the  
12 revenue requirement calculated?

13 A. The amount of variable pay included is set by the Target  
14 Fund level. This amount expressed as a percentage of  
15 total cash compensation represents 7.7 percent. As  
16 indicated above, the median for the Blended Peer Group is  
17 10.4 percent and the average is 10.8 percent.

18 Q. What happens if the amount of the variable component of  
19 management pay allowed in rates is not achieved?

20 A. If the goals are not fully achieved, and the Target Fund  
21 amount of variable pay recoverable from customers is not  
22 paid out, consistent with the Company's current electric  
23 and gas rate plans, the Company proposes to credit  
24 customers with the difference.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Q. Does the Company have a plan document that describes its  
2 variable pay plan?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Is the Panel sponsoring an exhibit describing the  
5 Company's variable pay plan?

6 A. Yes. Please see the EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 10) entitled  
7 "Management Variable Pay Program."

8 MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 10)

9 Q. Was this exhibit prepared by you or under your direct  
10 supervision?

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Please describe the performance indicator goals.

13 A. The performance indicator goals for 2018 address Employee  
14 and Public Safety, Environment, and Sustainability  
15 measures including energy efficiency programs,  
16 Operational Excellence including gas, electric, and steam  
17 reliability measures, and Customer Experience measures  
18 including restoration times, customer appointments, and  
19 first-call resolution measures. The Company's variable  
20 component of management pay reflects the Company's focus  
21 on delivering to its customers safe and reliable utility  
22 service in a cost-effective manner. These performance  
23 goals send the proper signals so that employees focus on  
24 providing the highest levels of customer service while

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 also remaining focused on seeking cost savings and  
2 efficiencies. When Company employees are within or under  
3 budgets that are reflective of productivity and/or cost  
4 savings initiatives, customers receive the tangible  
5 benefit of lower costs for the provision of service in  
6 the long term.

7 Q. Is the Panel sponsoring an exhibit listing the Company's  
8 performance indicators?

9 A. Yes. Please see the EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 11) entitled  
10 "2018 Performance Goals."

11 MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 11)

12 Q. Was this exhibit prepared by you or under your direct  
13 supervision?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. How do customers benefit from the attainment of these  
16 performance goals?

17 A. These goals are established to enhance particular areas  
18 of customer service, safety, and reliability, as well as  
19 environmental stewardship and completion of system  
20 enhancements and capital projects.

21 To the extent that such goals are achieved,  
22 customers benefit directly. The Company's concern for  
23 customer satisfaction and providing a high level of  
24 service and overall safety are demonstrated in linking

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 the variable component of management compensation to  
2 particular goals. For example, our customer focus is  
3 measured by the Customer Project Completion dates, first-  
4 call resolution, and customer appointments measures. The  
5 Estimated Time for Restoration demonstrates our  
6 commitment to service reliability.

7 Q. How do customers benefit from the attainment of the  
8 Capital and Operating Budgets and Net Income goals?

9 A. Customers benefit both directly and indirectly when the  
10 Operating Budget and Net Income goals are achieved.  
11 Customers derive benefits from the Company's achieving  
12 the net income levels that attest to the Company's  
13 financial strength and stability. Con Edison competes  
14 for capital in a capital-intensive industry. A company  
15 that attains rigorous financial and operating budget  
16 goals will ultimately benefit its customers. Chief among  
17 these benefits, particularly given the capital-intensive  
18 nature of the utility business, is the ability to  
19 maintain access to financial markets at a reasonable  
20 cost.

21 Q. Do you have any other general comments on the Company's  
22 performance indicator goals?

23 A. A sound plan for the variable component of management pay  
24 is necessarily a combination of targets that encourage

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 employees to meet customer-related goals in a cost-  
2 effective manner. These factors are inherently  
3 interdependent and important to the Company's customers.  
4 Operational performance undertaken subject to budgetary  
5 considerations inevitably results in lower costs to  
6 customers. Conversely, a single-minded focus on meeting  
7 budgets, without a focus also on prudent business  
8 management, can result in unsatisfactory customer  
9 service.

10 Q. How does the Company measure its operating and capital  
11 budget performance?

12 A. Our performance related to the operating and capital  
13 budget targets is measured in terms of total spend  
14 compared with how well certain identified key projects  
15 and programs are managed in terms of schedule and cost.  
16 The Company uses "modifiers" that are designed to measure  
17 both unit costs and units completed. The modifiers for  
18 capital projects measure both cost and meeting  
19 milestones. A manager is assigned to each project and  
20 program and is responsible for monitoring and tracking  
21 expenditures versus budget and completing the work on  
22 schedule. These modifiers also demonstrate the Company's  
23 internal controls and cost tracking detail that are used  
24 to manage our overall capital and operating budgets.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Q. How many projects and programs were identified to be  
2 measured for the Capital Budget?

3 A. The Company identified 25 projects and programs. These  
4 projects and programs include major capital projects and  
5 ongoing capital programs that comprise a significant  
6 portion of the capital budget.

7 Q. Is the Panel sponsoring an exhibit in connection with  
8 capital projects and programs?

9 A. Yes. Please see EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 12) entitled "2018  
10 CAPITAL BUDGET MODIFIERS."

11 MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 12)

12 Q. Was this exhibit prepared by you or under your direct  
13 supervision?

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. How many programs were identified to be measured for the  
16 Operating Budget?

17 A. The Company identified 12 programs to be measured for the  
18 Operating Budget.

19 Q. Is the Panel sponsoring an exhibit in connection with  
20 operating budget programs?

21 A. Yes. Please see the EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 13) entitled  
22 "OPERATING BUDGET MODIFIERS."

23 MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 13)

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Q. Was this exhibit prepared by you or under your direct  
2 supervision?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. Turning to another aspect of compensation, please  
5 describe equity grants for non-officer management  
6 employees.

7 A. Equity grants are awarded to management employees  
8 contributing to the future success and growth of the  
9 Company. The Management Development and Compensation  
10 Committee of the Company's Board of Directors ("MDC  
11 Committee"), the administrator of the equity grant  
12 program, authorizes granting equity awards in the form of  
13 performance based restricted stock ("PBRs") to non-  
14 officer management employees in bands 3 and 4, and time-  
15 based restricted stock ("TBRs") to management employees  
16 in bands 1 and 2. The equity grants provide the right to  
17 receive one share of Con Edison common stock (or a cash  
18 payment equal to the fair market value of one share of  
19 Con Edison common stock) for each stock unit granted,  
20 subject to the satisfaction of certain pre-established  
21 long-term performance objectives.

22 Q. How are equity grants determined for non-officer  
23 management employees?

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 A. Non-officer management employees are eligible to receive  
2 PBRS and TBRS equity grants. However, it has been the  
3 Company's practice to limit equity grants to  
4 approximately 20 to 25 percent of the total number of  
5 non-officer management employees based on recommendations  
6 from their Senior Officer and an assessment of each  
7 recommended employee's past performance and potential to  
8 contribute to the Company's future success.

9 Q. Why should the Company be permitted to recover the cost  
10 of equity grants?

11 A. Equity grants are part of an overall total compensation  
12 package for non-officer management employees that is  
13 below the median compensation levels compared with the  
14 Blended Peer Group. The form of compensation, in this  
15 case equity grants as opposed to cash, should not  
16 influence the recoverability of compensation cost. The  
17 Company provides equity grants to non-officer management  
18 employees to promote employee behavior to drive the  
19 future success of the Company and to retain quality  
20 employees critical to achieve this success. Payouts are  
21 made only after the consistent demonstration of achieving  
22 performance indicators over a period of time, as measured  
23 by the three-year average of the MVP Program. Equity  
24 grants are a component of the overall compensation and



CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 benefits package for non-officer management employees and  
2 are a necessary and reasonable business expense incurred  
3 by the Company in order to attract the talented employees  
4 necessary to provide safe and reliable service.

5 Q. How much is reflected in the revenue requirement for  
6 equity grants?

7 A. As reflected in the Other Compensation element of expense  
8 shown in Accounting Panel Exhibit AP-3, the revenue  
9 requirements reflect the following amounts for equity  
10 grants: \$5.1 million for electric and \$1.0 million for  
11 gas.

12 **COMPENSATION PROGRAM FOR OFFICERS**

13 Q. Please describe the Company's officer compensation  
14 package.

15 A. The Company's compensation package for its officers  
16 includes market-competitive benefits and compensation  
17 designed to attract and retain qualified officers to  
18 manage its operations and provide safe and reliable  
19 service to customers.

20 Q. Please describe the elements of the Company's officer  
21 compensation program.

22 A. The elements of the Company's compensation program are  
23 the same for officers as they are for non-officer  
24 management employees – base salary, a variable pay

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 component, and long-term equity grants that are  
2 competitive with the median levels of officer  
3 compensation provided by a peer group of comparable  
4 companies.

5 Q. Please describe how the Company established compensation  
6 levels for officers.

7 A. The MDC Committee establishes, reviews, and administers  
8 the Company's officer compensation program. The MDC  
9 Committee has retained Mercer as an independent  
10 compensation consultant to provide it with information,  
11 analyses, and recommendations regarding officer  
12 compensation. The MDC Committee uses an industry peer  
13 group of publicly-traded utility companies of comparable  
14 size and scope to the Company for purposes of providing  
15 benchmark information on officer compensation levels.  
16 This compensation peer group is also used to measure  
17 relative total shareholder returns for vesting one half  
18 of the equity grants. The companies included in the  
19 compensation peer group are described above. Similar to  
20 the Review, Mercer expanded its analysis to include  
21 survey data (the Mercer Database and the Willis Towers  
22 Watson survey) for officer "position matching" to  
23 benchmark responsibility and level of the officer  
24 positions at Con Edison.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Q. Were Company officers included in the Review conducted by  
2 Aon?

3 A. Yes, while officers' compensation is established and  
4 approved by the MDC Committee as described above, the  
5 Company instructed Aon to include officers as part of the  
6 external benchmarking of Total Benefits and Compensation  
7 as part of the Review.

8 Q. Are Aon's benchmark findings consistent with the  
9 information prepared by Mercer for the MDC Committee?

10 A. Yes. Mercer's analysis focuses on officers' base salary,  
11 variable pay, and long-term equity grants commonly  
12 referred to as "Total Direct Compensation." In addition,  
13 Mercer's benchmarking is specific to the utility  
14 industry. Aon was able to compare the Company's  
15 officers' Total Direct Compensation with the Total Direct  
16 Compensation of the Blended Peer Group. The Aon findings  
17 indicate the Company officers' Total Direct Compensation  
18 to be in line with the median of the Blended Peer Group.

19 Q. Was the same Blended Peer Group used to conduct the  
20 Review of officers' benefits and compensation the same  
21 Blended Peer Group that Aon used for the non-officer  
22 Review?

23 A. Yes.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Q. How many officer management positions were included in  
2 the Review of Total Benefits and Compensation?

3 A. Thirty-four of the Company's forty-four officers were  
4 included in the Review or approximately 77 percent of the  
5 Con Edison officer management employees.

6 Q. Is 77 percent coverage sufficient to draw valid  
7 conclusions from the Review?

8 A. Yes. The officers included in the analysis included the  
9 President and Chief Executive Officer, President, Chief  
10 Financial Officer, General Counsel, and senior officers  
11 (Senior Vice Presidents) and officers (Vice Presidents)  
12 covering several functional areas: Electric Operations,  
13 Gas Operations, Finance, Accounting, Customer Operations,  
14 Human Resources, Engineering, Information Resources, and  
15 Legal. The results of the analysis, therefore, are  
16 representative of Con Edison's pay positioning across the  
17 entire officer management employee population.

18 Q. Why were some Con Edison officer management positions  
19 excluded from the Review?

20 A. There was not sufficient data reported by the Blended  
21 Peer Group companies to the compensation survey sources  
22 to include several officer positions in the Review.

23 Q. Is the Panel sponsoring an exhibit in connection with the  
24 positions included in the Review?

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 A. Yes. Please see EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 14) entitled "OFFICER  
2 CENSUS."

3 MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 14)

4 Q. Was this exhibit prepared by you or under your direct  
5 supervision?

6 A. Yes.

7 Q. Please explain the information set forth in EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_  
8 (CBP - 14).

9 A. This exhibit lists all officer management positions at  
10 Con Edison, and whether the position was included in the  
11 Review. Positions were excluded for one of the following  
12 reasons:

- 13 • "Insufficient Benchmark Data (less than five  
14 comparator matches)" indicates the Con Edison  
15 position is a benchmark position but there was  
16 insufficient Blended Peer Group data to include the  
17 position; or
- 18 • "Non-Benchmark Job" indicates the Con Edison  
19 position is not similar to any survey benchmark  
20 positions in terms of functional responsibilities,  
21 job duties, and/or organizational level.

22 Q. Is the Panel sponsoring an exhibit in connection with the  
23 competitive positioning of Total Benefits and

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Compensation of Con Edison officer positions benchmarked  
2 as part of the Review?

3 A. Yes. Please see EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 15) entitled "TOTAL  
4 BENEFITS AND COMPENSATION RESULTS - OFFICERS."

5 MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 15)

6 Q. Was this exhibit prepared by you or under your direct  
7 supervision?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Please explain the information set forth in EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_  
10 (CBP - 15).

11 A. This exhibit identifies the Con Edison officer positions  
12 included in the Review as compared to the Blended Peer  
13 Group. This exhibit includes the following information:

- 14 • Con Edison title;
- 15 • Benchmark title;
- 16 • Con Edison Total Benefits and Compensation;
- 17 • Market Total Benefits and Compensation at the 50<sup>th</sup>  
18 percentile (median) and average; and
- 19 • Variance for each Con Edison position to market  
20 using the median and the average.

21 Q. What did Aon's analysis indicate when comparing Con  
22 Edison to the Blended Peer Group?

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 A. In the aggregate, Aon found Con Edison's officer  
2 management Total Benefits and Compensation package value  
3 to be "market competitive." Con Edison's officer  
4 management Total Benefits and Compensation was less than  
5 one percent below the Blended Peer Group median (or 99.7  
6 percent of the median). Using the average, Con Edison  
7 Total Benefits and Compensation was 12.4 percent below  
8 the Blended Peer Group average (or 87.6 percent of the  
9 average). The result is low relative to the median but  
10 considered to be within a market competitive range of  
11 plus or minus ten percent in aggregate. When compared to  
12 the average, the result is below a market competitive  
13 range of plus or minus ten percent in aggregate because  
14 several of the comparison companies had significantly  
15 higher short-term and long-term incentives than the  
16 median, thereby skewing the average.

17 Q. Is the Panel sponsoring an exhibit in connection with the  
18 results of the Aon analysis?

19 A. Yes. Please see EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 16) entitled "SUMMARY  
20 OF RESULTS - OFFICERS."

21 MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 16)

22 Q. Was this exhibit prepared by you or under your direct  
23 supervision?

24 A. Yes.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Q. Please explain the information set forth in EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_  
2 (CBP - 16).

3 A. This exhibit identifies the aggregate results, relative  
4 to both the average and the median of the Review Aon  
5 performed using the Blended Peer Group by each component  
6 of Total Benefits and Compensation discussed above:

- 7 • Base Salary;
- 8 • Target Cash Compensation (sum of Base Salary and the  
9 variable component of officer pay);
- 10 • Total Direct Compensation (sum of Target Cash  
11 Compensation and long-term equity grants);
- 12 • Total Benefit Value (estimated annual value of  
13 employee benefits including non-qualified benefits  
14 earned under supplemental retirement plans); and
- 15 • Total Benefits and Compensation (sum of total Direct  
16 Compensation and Total Benefit Value).

17 The Review demonstrates that all overall benefits  
18 and compensation are competitive with the median levels  
19 of officer compensation provided by the Blended Peer  
20 Group of companies, that is, less than one percent below  
21 median as determined by the Review. Therefore, officer  
22 benefits and compensation costs, including variable pay



CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 and long-term equity grants, represent a reasonable  
2 business expense that should be fully recoverable.

3 Q. Is the Company seeking to recover all elements of officer  
4 benefits and compensation, *i.e.*, base salary, the  
5 variable pay component, and long-term equity grants, in  
6 this rate filing?

7 A. No. As noted above, the Company has elected not to seek  
8 recovery of the variable pay component and long-term  
9 equity grants provided to the Company's officers, even  
10 though the cost of these two elements of officer  
11 compensation are reasonable and necessary business  
12 expenses the Company must incur to attract and retain  
13 officers to manage its operations and provide safe and  
14 reliable service to customers. The Company reserves the  
15 right to seek recovery of these costs in future rate  
16 filings.

17 **DIRECTORS' COMPENSATION**

18 Q. Please explain the compensation package for members of  
19 the Company's Board.

20 A. Compensation for members of the Board, who are not  
21 employees of the Company, includes annual board and  
22 committee chair retainers and annual long-term equity  
23 grants.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Q. Please describe how the Company establishes compensation  
2 levels for Board members.

3 A. The Corporate Governance and Nominating Committee (the  
4 "Committee") of the Board establishes and approves the  
5 Board's compensation program. The Committee has also  
6 retained Mercer to provide information, analyses, and  
7 recommendations regarding director compensation. The  
8 Committee directs Mercer to (1) assist the Committee by  
9 providing competitive market information on the design of  
10 the director compensation program; (2) advise the  
11 Committee on the design and administration of the  
12 director compensation program, and (3) inform the  
13 Committee on director compensation trends among the  
14 Company's compensation peer group and broader industry.

15 Q. Please describe the current level of annual retainers and  
16 equity grants.

17 A. Each non-employee member of the Board receives an annual  
18 retainer of \$115,000, and the Lead Director (*i.e.*, the  
19 liaison between the Company's Chief Executive Officer and  
20 the independent, non-executive directors) receives an  
21 additional annual retainer of \$35,000. The Chair of the  
22 Management Development and Compensation Committee  
23 receives an additional annual retainer of \$15,000. The  
24 Chairs of the Environment, Health, and Safety; Finance;

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 and Operations Oversight Committees each receive an  
2 additional annual retainer of \$5,000. The Chair of the  
3 Corporate Governance and Nominating Committee receives an  
4 additional annual retainer of \$15,000. The Audit  
5 Committee Chair receives an additional annual retainer of  
6 \$30,000 and each Audit Committee member receives an  
7 additional annual retainer of \$15,000. Each director is  
8 also allocated an annual equity grant of \$150,000 of  
9 deferred stock units following their election at the  
10 annual stockholders meeting. The annual long-term equity  
11 grants are automatically deferred until the director's  
12 termination of service from the Board. Mercer conducts  
13 an assessment of non-employee Board of Director  
14 compensation every two years with the Committee to align  
15 Directors' compensation with market levels.

16 Q. Is the Company currently recovering all three elements in  
17 its rates?

18 A. No. In its 2016 rate filing, the Company elected not to  
19 seek recovery of the annual long-term equity grants  
20 provided to non-employee Board members in order to limit  
21 the number of matters at issue in that case. In not  
22 seeking recovery, however, the Company specifically  
23 reserved the right to seek recovery in future rate  
24 filings.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Q. Is the Company proposing in this filing to recover long-  
2 term equity grants provided to non-employee Board members  
3 in the Rate Year?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. Please explain why.

6 A. Mercer found that the Company's total Directors'  
7 compensation is aligned with the median levels of both  
8 the Company compensation peer group and a general  
9 industry (*i.e.*, \$10-\$15 billion total market  
10 capitalization) group. Accordingly, the Commission  
11 should find that the Company's elements of Directors'  
12 compensation, including long-term equity grants, (1) are  
13 a reasonable cost of attracting and retaining qualified  
14 non-employee directors, (2) are commonly included in  
15 board of directors' compensation plans, (3) represent a  
16 market-based compensation package, and (4) are therefore  
17 a legitimate cost of doing business that should be  
18 recovered in rates.

19 **EMPLOYEE WELFARE EXPENSES**

20 Q. Did the Panel prepare the exhibits entitled "CONSOLIDATED  
21 EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC., ADMINISTRATIVE AND  
22 GENERAL EXPENSES-EMPLOYEE WELFARE EXPENSES"?

23 A. Yes.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Q. Were these exhibits prepared by you or under your direct  
2 supervision?

3 A. Yes.

4 See EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP-17)(Electric) entitled  
5 "CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.,  
6 ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES-EMPLOYEE WELFARE  
7 EXPENSES" (Electric) and EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP-18(Gas)  
8 entitled  
9 "CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.,  
10 ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES-EMPLOYEE WELFARE  
11 EXPENSES"  
12 (Gas).

13 MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 17)  
14 (Electric) and EXHIBIT \_\_ (CBP-18)(Gas)

15 Q. Please describe these exhibits.

16 A. Page 1 of each exhibit is a summary of the Company's  
17 forecast of employee benefit expenses for the Rate Year,  
18 based on costs incurred in the Historic Year. Lines 1  
19 through 20 show costs for the Company's employee benefit  
20 programs, and lines 22 through 25 show health care costs  
21 net of employee payroll contributions for health care  
22 benefits. Total employee welfare expenses are shown on  
23 line 27. Total employee benefit expenses, net of

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 capitalized amount, is a summary of projected health care  
2 costs and employee deductions for the Rate Year.

3 Q. Please describe the methods used for escalating employee  
4 benefit costs.

5 A. Three different methods are used to escalate Historic  
6 Year costs to the Rate Year costs. First, a labor  
7 escalation factor of 7.00 percent is used to escalate  
8 employee benefit costs that are a function of salaries  
9 and wages. For example, the Thrift Savings 401(k) Plan  
10 provides a Company match to management employees for a  
11 portion of their plan contributions; this is escalated  
12 using the labor escalation factor. Second, a non-labor  
13 escalation factor of 5.29 percent is used to escalate  
14 employee benefit costs that are unrelated to salaries and  
15 wages, such as plan management costs (*i.e.*, benefits and  
16 actuarial consulting services). The Accounting Panel  
17 discusses the basis for and development of these labor  
18 and non-labor escalation factors. Third, health care  
19 costs were projected based on premium costs for 2018, and  
20 expected premium increases for 2019 and 2020, determined  
21 in consultation with the Company's various health care  
22 vendors (*i.e.*, Cigna for hospital/medical costs, CVS  
23 Health for prescription drug costs, MetLife for dental  
24 costs, the various Health Management Organizations

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 ("HMOs") for our HMO offerings, and Aetna for the Managed  
2 Choice option) to estimate the 2020 health care costs.  
3 For the Company's managed care plans with HMOs and  
4 Managed Choice, the Company developed the 2020  
5 projections by applying the 2018 premium rates provided  
6 by each of the HMO/Managed Choice carriers and escalated  
7 to 2020 based on estimates developed with each  
8 HMO/Managed Choice vendor.

9 Q. Does the employee benefit expenses projection include any  
10 program changes?

11 A. Yes. The projection includes the impact of plan design  
12 changes implemented for 2019 such as the elimination of  
13 the co-insurance health plan choice for management  
14 employees, as well as increases in the amount of employee  
15 payroll contributions.

16 **HEALTH INSURANCE COSTS**

17 Q. Is the Panel sponsoring an exhibit in connection with  
18 employee benefit expenses?

19 A. Yes. Exhibit \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 17)(Electric) and Exhibit \_\_\_\_  
20 (CBP - 18)(Gas) show the employee benefit expense.

21 MARK FOR IDENTIFIATION AS EXHIBIT \_\_\_\_ (CBP - 18)

22 Q. Were these exhibits prepared by you or under your direct  
23 supervision?

24 A. Yes.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Q. Please explain the increase for health insurance shown on  
2 line 26, page 1, of these exhibits.

3 A. Line 26 shows the cost increase as \$26.1 million  
4 (electric) and \$5.4 million (gas) for health insurance  
5 after employee payroll contributions or a 6.2 percent per  
6 year increase from the Historic Year to the Rate Year.  
7 This increase is based on an annualized health care  
8 inflation trend of 6.3 percent provided by our various  
9 health care vendors described above. To develop the rate  
10 year amount, we used the estimated premium costs and the  
11 enrollment count for each of our health care plans.  
12 Historic Year costs for benefits administration are  
13 escalated using the non-labor escalation factor.

14 Q. Is the Company proposing to escalate health care expenses  
15 by the GDP deflator?

16 A. No. Con Edison recommends using the plan-specific  
17 escalators developed by the health care plan providers,  
18 rather than the GDP deflator. For example, Cigna has  
19 analyzed our hospital, medical, and vision care  
20 experience and participant demographics against its book  
21 of business and projects that expenses will increase by  
22 7.0 percent per year. The HMOs are projecting an  
23 increase of 8.0 percent per year. For prescription drug  
24 costs, the Company worked with CVS Health and developed



CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 an estimated increase of 6.0 percent per year based on  
2 claims experience, and MetLife estimates that dental  
3 costs will increase by 3.0 percent per year.

4 Q. Please explain why the GDP deflator should not be used  
5 for the escalation of health care costs.

6 A. In reviewing and analyzing historic claims experience and  
7 the projected increase in the Company's health care  
8 costs, based on information provided by the Company's  
9 health care plan providers, it is apparent that the  
10 increase is being driven by forces fundamentally  
11 different from those that drive the GDP deflator.

12 Q. Please explain.

13 A. Increases in the GDP deflator are being driven largely by  
14 inflation-related increases in the unit costs of various  
15 products. In contrast, increases in health care costs  
16 are driven by increased utilization of medical procedures  
17 and high-cost specialty prescription drugs, as well as  
18 the availability and projected utilization of new high-  
19 cost medical procedures, treatments, and devices.

20 General inflation does not capture these factors,  
21 which are the primary drivers of the Company's overall  
22 health care costs. A general inflation factor, such as  
23 the Consumer Price Index ("CPI"), based on the cost of  
24 goods, services, and labor that affect all sectors of the

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 economy, measures the average price change over time for  
2 a constant-quality, constant-quantity market basket of  
3 goods and services but fails to include the changes in  
4 the size and age structure of the population that affect  
5 the number of people using health care services. A  
6 general inflation factor may capture medical price  
7 inflation, *i.e.*, increases in the cost of providing a  
8 unit of care above and beyond inflation in the general  
9 economy, but not the increase attributed to the type of  
10 care, technology used, and services per unit of care  
11 delivered. For example, a hospitalization in 2018 might  
12 involve more tests, more procedures, more supplies, and  
13 use of different technology for the same condition than  
14 in 2008 or the use of new treatments for previously  
15 untreatable terminal conditions. Unlike the costs of new  
16 technologies for many products in the economy captured by  
17 the GDP deflator, whose initial prices are often set to  
18 compete with current technologies and then decrease over  
19 time, new medical technologies (such as MRIs replacing X-  
20 rays) raise the cost of medical services beyond the  
21 general inflation rate. The development of new medical  
22 technologies and services are not designed to compete  
23 with existing technologies. Rather, they are designed  
24 and introduced into the market to enhance the ability of

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 medical professionals to save the lives of patients and  
2 provide patients with an improved quality of life. For  
3 example, time is of the essence when treating stroke  
4 patients. Mobile stroke units are specially outfitted  
5 ambulances with trained medical personnel using  
6 telemedicine to perform blood tests, CT scans, and TPA  
7 tests (TPA is used to breakdown blood clots) before the  
8 patient arrives at the hospital.)

9 Q. Are there other items that a general inflation factor  
10 fails to include?

11 A. Yes. Adding to the cost of health care are many expensive  
12 diagnostic studies doctors order to protect themselves from  
13 potential litigation. In an article, Diagnostic Imaging  
14 reported that ordering multiple exams leave a trail that  
15 due diligence has been practiced in giving the patient the  
16 best possible care. This type of "defensive medicine"  
17 continues to be a steady contributor to increased  
18 utilization. Another factor adding to the cost of health  
19 care is the cost of securing medical information.  
20 PricewaterhouseCoopers ("PwC") estimates that cybersecurity  
21 measures to prevent or mitigate increasingly sophisticated  
22 and aggressive large-scale breaches also adds to the cost  
23 of health care. The continued adoption of patient  
24 electronic health records has expanded the cybersecurity

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 attack surface and increased exposure to new and evolving  
2 threats. According to findings from 367 healthcare provider  
3 respondents to The Global State of Information Security®  
4 Survey 2018, 14 percent of providers reported a ransomware  
5 attack last year and providers detected 11 percent more  
6 security incidents in 2017 than the year before. Health  
7 care organizations are greater targets for theft than  
8 organizations in other sectors because the personal health  
9 and research information these facilities hold are high-  
10 value commodities to cyber criminals.

11 Q. Please continue.

12 A. In addition, health care costs are directly impacted by the  
13 age of the Company's work force. Cigna estimates that the  
14 Company's health care costs will continue to increase  
15 significantly as the age of the covered population grows  
16 even though the Company has made significant plan changes  
17 to mitigate future costs increase. Increases attributed to  
18 these unique circumstances that drive up health care costs  
19 above general inflation are not captured in a general  
20 inflation factor. A recent report by PwC "Medical Cost  
21 Trend: Behind the Numbers 2019" notes that national health  
22 spending has grown significantly as a percent of GDP since  
23 the 1960s. This increase is due not only to expensive new  
24 services and prescription drugs but also due to new  
25 technologies and procedures. An aging baby boomer

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

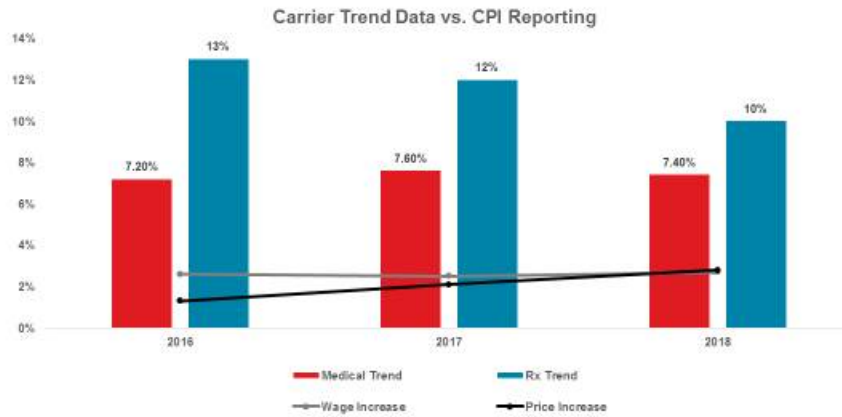
1 population will result in higher costs due to having more  
2 health needs. PwC's Health Research Institute ("HRI")  
3 projects a 6 percent medical cost trend in 2019, consistent  
4 with the 5.5-7 percent range of the previous five years.  
5 The net growth rate in 2019, after accounting for benefit  
6 design changes such as higher co-pays and narrow provider  
7 networks, is expected to be 5.5 percent. For this  
8 research, HRI interviewed industry executives, health  
9 policy experts, and health plan actuaries whose companies  
10 cover more than 75 million employer-sponsored members. HRI  
11 also analyzed results from PwC's 2018 Health and Well-Being  
12 Touchstone Survey of more than 900 employers from 37  
13 industries, an HRI national consumer survey of 1,500 U.S.  
14 adults, and an HRI national clinician survey of 1,000  
15 physicians, physician assistants, and nurse practitioners.  
16 This projection is based on HRI's analysis of medical and  
17 drug costs in the employer insurance market which covers  
18 more than 150 million individuals.

19 In a 2018 health care carrier trend survey conducted  
20 by Aon consultants, medical cost and prescription drug  
21 costs, as shown in the chart below, increases were  
22 separately compared to CPI. As the chart shows, both  
23 medical and prescription drug cost increases have been  
24 significantly higher than CPI.

25

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

Medical & Rx Trends vs. CPI



Sources:  
Aon Trend Data: Aon Health and Benefits. "2018 Carrier Trend Report: Key Finding from our 2018 Carrier Trend Survey."  
Wage Increase Data: Bureau of Labor Statistics. [Employment, Hours, and Earnings \(CEES\) Table B-3: Average hourly and weekly earnings of all employees on private nonfarm payrolls by industry sector, seasonally adjusted](#)  
Price Increase Data: Bureau of Labor Statistics. [Consumer Price Index \(June 2018\)](#)

Aon Risk Solutions | US Health and Benefits  
January 2019

1



1

2

3

4 Q. Please continue.

5 A. Other factors contributing to cost increases above  
6 inflation can be attributed to the growth in use of  
7 specialty drugs. Pharmacy Benefit Management Institute  
8 reports in *2018 Trends in Specialty Drug Benefits* that  
9 the specialty trend under the pharmacy benefit for  
10 commercially insured plans increased 13.3 percent over  
11 2015 and that spending for specialty drugs covered under  
12 the medical benefit has increased 55 percent since 2011.  
13 Specialty drug trend is impacted by a number of factors  
14 including an active pipeline of specialty drugs, rising

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 drug price inflation, limited availability of  
2 biosimilars, and more expensive shipping, handling, and  
3 administration of specialty drugs. The Company's  
4 prescription drug plan has seen similar increases in the  
5 use and cost of specialty drugs. Given this fundamental  
6 dichotomy, the use of the GDP deflator alone fails to  
7 recognize the primary reason these costs are escalating  
8 and is therefore not the proper methodology to measure  
9 the increase in health care costs. Use of the GDP  
10 deflator will serve to improperly understate the  
11 Company's health care costs for the Rate Year. A  
12 reasonable approach to estimating the trend of future  
13 health care costs would take into account the wellness,  
14 age, and past experience of the Company's employee and  
15 dependent population as well as the impact of legislation  
16 such as the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act  
17 ("PPACA"). Estimating future costs in this manner is  
18 consistent with the industry practice of those actuaries  
19 who determine the premium rates for policies purchased  
20 from the Company.

21 Therefore, to develop a more accurate estimate of  
22 the increase in health care costs, the Commission,  
23 instead of using GDP, should adjust Historic Year  
24 expenses by an inflation factor that not only includes

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1           general inflation but also incorporates other factors  
2           such as changes in utilization of services and procedures  
3           and employee demographics, the volume and mix of health  
4           care services, and the impact of legislation.

5   Q.    What kind of inflation factor should be used that would  
6           be a better predictor of health care expenses?

7   A.    When predicting future health care costs, the inflation  
8           factor supplied by the various health insurance carriers  
9           will result in a better estimate. The inflation factor  
10          supplied by insurance carriers not only includes the  
11          effects of general inflation on the health care market  
12          but also incorporates how the other factors described  
13          above impact future medical inflation. An article  
14          published by the American Society of Actuaries observed  
15          that it is the actuary's role to build a model that  
16          predicts an individual's cost to the insurer. The goal  
17          is to determine future healthcare costs by using prior  
18          costs, demographics, and diagnoses. The statistical  
19          analysis calculates the cost of future risks such as the  
20          financial effects that events such as birth, marriage,  
21          sickness, accidental injury, and death have on the cost  
22          of insurance and the financial obligations of benefit  
23          plans and other financial security systems. All these  
24          are insurable events, and one of the actuary's main



COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 functions is to calculate the cost of financing these  
2 events whether by insurance or other means. The article  
3 provides as an illustration and highlights the actuary's  
4 role in designing pension plans and developing their  
5 funding requirements. If soundly funded, pension plans  
6 will pay the benefits that are promised.

7 From a measurement point of view, the Company's  
8 future health care costs are measurable and predictable  
9 with a high level of accuracy. The Company's health care  
10 program covers a statistically valid employee and  
11 dependent population, which can be used to estimate the  
12 cost of future claims.

13 Q. Are there other factors that impact the future cost of  
14 providing health care?

15 A. Yes. Legislative and regulatory changes have impacted,  
16 and will continue to impact, the cost of providing health  
17 care.

18 Q. Does the Company's projection for health care costs  
19 include changes to the health plans as a result of the  
20 PPACA?

21 A. Yes. The financial impact of the PPACA to the Company's  
22 health care costs assumes that there will be no changes  
23 to this legislation during the Rate Year. The Company  
24 has already absorbed additional costs in connection with

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1           this legislation, such as extending health care coverage  
2           to all dependent children up to age 26 and providing  
3           participants with preventive services that must be fully  
4           paid for by the Company. Prior to the change in law,  
5           coverage for a dependent child ended when a child reached  
6           age 19, unless the child was a full-time student in which  
7           case coverage would end at age 25. The additional costs  
8           of extending health care to dependent children to age 26  
9           beyond the previous plan limits have grown to more than  
10          \$1 million per year. In the area of preventive care,  
11          also due to the PPACA, the Company is absorbing the  
12          premium costs for providing additional preventive health  
13          services at no cost to employees or dependents, which  
14          previously required some level of cost sharing by  
15          employees. Each year, health care plans are required to  
16          limit a participant's annual out-of-pocket costs and  
17          include office visits and emergency room co-payments  
18          toward their annual out-of-pocket limit. This change  
19          increases plan costs as office visits and emergency room  
20          co-payments are no longer considered or credited to  
21          participants' out-of-pocket limits. As a result,  
22          employees now reach their out-of-pocket maximums more  
23          quickly and the plan is required to pay all eligible  
24          expenses above the annual out-of-pocket maximum, which

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 serves to increase the costs paid by the Company by  
2 almost \$1 million per year. PPACA taxes and other fees  
3 that did not exist prior to 2013 have added an additional  
4 \$1 million annually to the cost of health care plans.

5 Q. Are there any other provisions of the PPACA that add  
6 costs to the Company's health care plans?

7 A. Yes. The PPACA imposes an excise tax on health care  
8 providers and employers who offer health care plans that  
9 cost more than predetermined threshold levels set by the  
10 PPACA. The excise tax is commonly referred to as the  
11 "Cadillac Tax." The tax will be imposed on insurance  
12 companies and employers, if self-insured, offering health  
13 care plans that exceed cost thresholds established by the  
14 federal government. For each participant enrolled in  
15 such a health plan, the imposed excise tax is equal to 40  
16 percent of the gross premium dollars above the threshold.  
17 The PPACA established thresholds that were scheduled for  
18 implementation in 2018 but that have been postponed to  
19 2022. These thresholds are subject to increases based on  
20 future CPI changes.

21 Q. What is the expected financial impact to the Company?

22 A. Based upon current plan offerings and projected costs,  
23 the expected 2022 financial impact on health care costs

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 for the active employees is an increase of \$16.4 million  
2 (\$13.6 million for electric and \$2.8 million for gas).

3 Q. What is the Company's strategy regarding the pending tax?

4 A. The Company will continue to look for ways to manage  
5 health care costs and promote efficient use of health  
6 care benefits to mitigate future increases. The Company  
7 is also monitoring legislative activities as some  
8 provisions of health care reform have already been  
9 delayed and could potentially change. In addition, as  
10 all large employers will be affected by this tax, the  
11 Company will continue benchmarking the approaches and  
12 strategies of New York Metropolitan companies and utility  
13 peers to develop and consider ways to mitigate the impact  
14 of the tax while not adversely affecting the market  
15 competitive position of our compensation and benefit  
16 program.

17 Q. Has the Company experienced actual health care cost  
18 increases above general inflation?

19 A. Yes. The Company has experienced actual health care cost  
20 premium increases averaging 6.8 percent annually over  
21 five calendar years (2013-2017). The Company estimates  
22 actual health care cost premiums will increase by 6.4  
23 percent per year from the Historic Year to the Rate Year.  
24 Although the changes have helped to mitigate health care

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 cost increases, the lower rate of increase is still far  
2 greater than GDP increases of less than 2.0 percent over  
3 the same period and expected to increase in the near  
4 future. The following chart compares the Company's  
5 health care cost increase with GDP inflation rate from  
6 2013 to 2017:

7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12

<b>YEAR</b>	<b>GDP INCREASES</b>	<b>COMPANY HEALTH PLAN INCREASES</b>
2015	1.0%	6.0%
2016	1.0%	6.9%
2017	1.9%	5.9%

13

14 Q. What is the impact on health care expenses of using the  
15 GDP deflator for projecting health care expenses instead  
16 of using a health care projection rate which factors in  
17 the different health care cost drivers?

18 A. Using the GDP deflator to project health care costs  
19 instead of a projected rate that factors in the cost

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 drivers described above results in a significant  
2 understatement of health care expenses that should be  
3 recovered as a reasonable business expense. For example,  
4 a comparison of the last three years actual growth in  
5 health care expenses to an increase solely based on GDP  
6 in each of those years results in an understatement of  
7 actual annual health care costs of approximately \$62.5  
8 million.. The imposition of the GDP factor for the  
9 escalation of health care costs instead of the expected  
10 health care trend factor included in this filing would  
11 result in an understatement of health care costs in the  
12 rate year of over 25 million.

13 **OTHER MEASURES TAKEN TO MITIGATE COST INCREASES**

14 Q. What actions has the Company taken to mitigate health and  
15 welfare costs?

16 A. The Company has taken numerous steps to contain and  
17 mitigate these costs. The Company is placing an  
18 increasing emphasis on promoting healthy behavior to  
19 mitigate health care cost increases. Management  
20 employees and union employees are eligible to participate  
21 in several wellness initiatives. All health providers  
22 collect health information from employees to assess the  
23 general health of the Company's employee population and  
24 recommend future wellness programs and incentives to

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 encourage employees to participate in health improvement  
2 activities. Employees and their enrolled spouses are  
3 offered a monetary incentive to complete a health  
4 assessment. This is an online tool used to obtain  
5 baseline or updated health information as well as to  
6 provide employees and their spouses with insight into  
7 their health status, and suggestions to address potential  
8 health issues.

9 Management employees receive an incentive of \$5.00  
10 per pay period for completing their own health assessment  
11 and another \$5.00 per pay period credit if their enrolled  
12 spouse completes the health assessment. Under the  
13 respective Labor Contracts Local 1-2 members receive an  
14 incentive of \$3.00 per pay period for completing the  
15 health assessment and can receive an additional \$2.00 per  
16 pay period if their spouse completes a separate health  
17 assessment. Local 3 members receive an incentive of \$2.00  
18 per pay period for completing the health assessment and  
19 another \$2.00 per pay period if their enrolled spouse  
20 completes the health assessment. In addition, management  
21 employees receive an incentive of \$5.00 per pay period if  
22 they take a basic medical screening that includes blood  
23 pressure, cholesterol, blood sugar, and body mass index,  
24 all of which are essential for identifying potential

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 health issues. Management employees will receive another  
2 \$5.00 per pay period incentive if their enrolled spouse  
3 takes a medical screening. The Labor Contract with Local  
4 1-2 also provides for an incentive of \$2.00 per pay  
5 period if the employee participates in a basic medical  
6 screening. The Labor Contract with Local 3 provides for  
7 an incentive of \$2.00 per pay period if the employee  
8 participates in a basic medical screening and another  
9 \$2.00 per pay period if the employee's enrolled spouse  
10 takes a basic medical screening. In 2017 the Company  
11 expanded its wellness initiatives to include  
12 reimbursements of up to \$200 each for management  
13 employees and enrolled spouses; up to \$50 each for Local  
14 3 employees and enrolled spouses and up to \$50 for Local  
15 1-2 employees for wellness-related activities, such as  
16 weight reduction programs and gym memberships.

17 Q. Please continue.

18 A. The Company's 2018 wellness initiative continues to  
19 include a surcharge for tobacco usage for management  
20 employees, which has a direct correlation to increased  
21 health risks leading to higher medical costs. Employees  
22 who voluntarily identify themselves as tobacco users or  
23 who do not complete the tobacco usage question during  
24 open enrollment are required to make an additional \$240



CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 payroll contribution toward their health care coverage  
2 each year. An employee who is a tobacco user can avoid  
3 the additional health care contribution by enrolling in a  
4 tobacco cessation program.

5 Q. Do the Company's health care carriers offer any other  
6 programs to employees to assist them in adopting a  
7 healthy lifestyle?

8 A. Yes. The Cigna Care Network, Telehealth, Convenience Care  
9 Clinics were added to the health plans. These changes are  
10 designed to align health care benefits with market  
11 practices, moderate health care cost increases, and to  
12 help employees become more conscious of health care  
13 costs. Cigna offers a Health Advisor Program that is  
14 designed to facilitate healthy behavior and promote the  
15 achievement of health-related goals for at-risk  
16 individuals. Cigna also offers Well Aware Disease  
17 Management Programs to address various health conditions  
18 including heart disease, asthma, diabetes, and lower back  
19 pain. These programs are developed in accordance with  
20 recognized subject matter experts, the American Heart  
21 Association, the American Academy of Allergy, Asthma and  
22 Immunology, the American Diabetes Association, and  
23 others.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Q. Does Cigna offer programs to all employees and dependents  
2 to assist with their lifestyle choices that should help  
3 in controlling health care costs?

4 A. Yes. Cigna has identified employees for weight loss,  
5 stress management, and other wellness activities and  
6 offers programs called Healthy Steps to Weight Loss and  
7 Stress Management Program. Both programs are designed to  
8 encourage lifestyle choices that will benefit the health  
9 of employees and dependents. These programs are  
10 available to all employees and their dependents. The  
11 cost of these programs is included in the Cigna  
12 administrative fees.

13 Q. What other actions has the Company taken to manage health  
14 care costs?

15 A. The Company works with Cigna to find ways to encourage  
16 employees and their dependents to take a greater role in  
17 managing their health care expenditures. For example, if  
18 an employee or dependent needs durable medical equipment  
19 and prosthetic devices, pre-notification to the insurance  
20 carrier is required in order to be covered under the  
21 plan. Treatment plans are required by the claims  
22 administrator for physical and occupational therapy,  
23 speech therapy, and services performed for diagnosis or  
24 treatment of dislocations, subluxations, or misalignment

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 of the vertebrae before such programs may begin. The  
2 Company has introduced a co-payment for emergency room  
3 visits to discourage employees from using the emergency  
4 room for routine medical treatments.

5 Q. Does CVS Health, the administrator of the Company's  
6 prescription drug plans, offer any program to assist  
7 employees to better manage their prescription drug costs?

8 A. Yes. For those employees or dependents with chronic and  
9 genetic disorders there is a separate Specialty Pharmacy  
10 Program, administered by CVS Health, which manages the  
11 dispensing and use of high-cost specialty drugs. The  
12 Specialty Pharmacy not only provides the patient with  
13 medications, but also provides proactive pharmacy care  
14 management services to manage the patient's condition  
15 effectively; provides early intervention; reviews dosing  
16 and medical schedules; trouble-shoots injection-related  
17 issues; discusses side effects with the patient; and  
18 supplies educational information. The Specialty Pharmacy  
19 Program also coordinates care with the doctor and health  
20 plan. In addition, CVS Health offers a Specialty  
21 Guideline Management Program. This program builds upon  
22 the Specialty Pharmacy Program by offering a more  
23 vigorous review of each specialty referral. The criteria  
24 for the program are developed using evidence-based

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 medical standards that are continually updated based on  
2 the most recent medically accepted guidelines. The  
3 program works with communications between CVS Health and  
4 the patient's physician. If the physician decides to  
5 change therapy, CVS Health telephones the patient to  
6 assist with better management of the new medication. For  
7 example, for patients who take Enbrel (TNF inhibitors),  
8 as a safety precaution, CVS Health assesses whether the  
9 patient has been tested for being a carrier of  
10 tuberculosis (with a skin test) because those medications  
11 contain a warning for patients with TB. CVS Health will  
12 also periodically assess the patient's exposure to  
13 medication to verify its continued effectiveness and to  
14 determine whether there is a need to change to a  
15 different drug.

16 Q. Are there any other programs available through CVS  
17 Health?

18 A. Yes. The Company works with CVS Health to help educate  
19 employees and their dependents to be better health care  
20 consumers. Employees are encouraged to use generic drugs  
21 where possible in order to mitigate plan costs as well as  
22 to lower their own out-of-pocket costs by being a better  
23 consumer at the point of purchase.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Q. Does the Company offer employees any programs to  
2 encourage healthier behavior?

3 A. Yes. Nutrition education services are available to  
4 employees. Healthy food choices help employees better  
5 manage their weight and chronic health conditions such as  
6 diabetes and heart disease. In addition, Work Home  
7 Wellness counseling is available to all employees to help  
8 them manage stress and other mental and nervous  
9 conditions. For the last several years, the Company has  
10 been providing employees with free flu shots. In 2017,  
11 the number of employees who received a flu shot was  
12 2,444. In 2018, the number of employees who received a  
13 flu shot was 2,403.

14 Q. What other programs does the Company offer to employees  
15 to promote wellness?

16 A. During 2017, the Company implemented various wellness  
17 initiatives. From January 17 to March 13, an eight-week  
18 "8 Ways to Wellness" challenge and from April 4 to May 29  
19 an eight week "Invest in You" challenge was offered. Both  
20 challenges were open to all employees of Con Edison.  
21 1,941 employees participated in "8 Ways to Wellness"  
22 challenge and completed tasks each week such as  
23 increasing physical activity, getting a quality night  
24 sleep or improving work/life balance. 1,917 employees

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 participated in the "Invest in You" challenge. Employees  
2 were challenged to participate in physical activity and  
3 to find ways to improve their finances.

4 During 2018, the Company designed other challenges.  
5 From January 23 to March 20 an eight week "Eat Clean"  
6 challenge and from April 17 to April 29 a six-week  
7 "Digital Detox" challenge were offered. Both challenges  
8 were open to all employees of Con Edison. 2,300 employees  
9 participated in the Eat Clean challenge and were  
10 encouraged to avoid refined grains, added sugar and fried  
11 foods. 1,525 employees participated in the Digital Detox  
12 and were asked to swap screen time for physical activity  
13 and refrain from tech use while socializing as well as  
14 reducing use of smartphones and other devices prior to  
15 bedtime.

16 Q. Does the Company offer any other programs?

17 A. Yes. In June 2017, the Company implemented a program  
18 designed to help employees identify and manage sleep  
19 apnea. This was developed not only as a wellness program  
20 but a safety program as well. Between June 2017 and  
21 August 2018, 68 percent of employees who were screened  
22 were diagnosed with mild to severe sleep apnea are under  
23 treatment for their condition.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Q. Are there any other steps that the Company is taking to  
2 mitigate health care costs?

3 A. Yes. The Company conducts periodic audits of the health  
4 and welfare plan vendors to confirm the correct  
5 processing of claims, in accordance with the plan  
6 specifications for each of the health care options.  
7 Currently an audit of the 2016 and 2017 claims for the  
8 Cigna hospital and medical plans is in progress and will  
9 be completed in 2019. Audits were also completed for the  
10 CVS Health claims for 2013, 2014 and 2015. Audits of the  
11 2016 and 2017 CVS Health claims are in progress and will  
12 be completed in 2019. The MetLife dental plan was audited  
13 for 2014 and 2015. Audits of the 2016 and 2017 claims are  
14 in progress and will be completed in 2019. Upon  
15 completion of the audit, if there are any overpayments to  
16 health care providers, the Company will recover those  
17 overpayments. In addition, the Company continues to  
18 review annually its cost-sharing arrangement with the  
19 employees to maintain a reasonable and competitive cost-  
20 sharing level with employees.

21 Q. Does the Company self-insure its health care benefits  
22 programs?

23 A. Yes, the Company self-insures its primary health care  
24 plans and fully insures its HMO plans. With the

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 assistance of Aon, Cigna, CVS Health, and MetLife, the  
2 Company calculates an amount of money to set aside each  
3 week to compensate the various insurance providers for  
4 processing and paying employees' health care claims. For  
5 the self-insured programs, the Company contracts with  
6 Cigna, CVS Health, and MetLife to process claims and  
7 provide other administrative services.

8 Q. Is self-insuring the most cost-efficient way for the  
9 Company to administer its health care benefits programs?

10 A. Yes. So long as the aggregate claim costs are  
11 predictable and measurable, self-insurance is less costly  
12 than purchasing insurance that provides similar coverage  
13 from a commercial insurance company. The Company is in  
14 the position to self-insure its health care benefit  
15 programs because claims costs in the aggregate are  
16 generally predictable and measurable and we have a large  
17 enough employee and dependent population to be able to  
18 estimate the amount that needs to be set aside to pay for  
19 future claims. In return for assuming the risk of  
20 setting aside sufficient funds to pay the actual claims  
21 costs, the Company achieves cost savings through the  
22 elimination of the carrying costs that commercial  
23 insurers pass on to their insurance consumers, such as  
24 premium taxes, risk charges, as well as the additional



CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 administrative costs associated with fiduciary  
2 responsibility. For example, based on a price quote  
3 obtained from Cigna for the current hospital and medical  
4 plan, the fully insured cost for 2017 would have been  
5 \$21.0 million higher than self-insuring. For 2016, the  
6 fully insured costs would also have been \$21.2 million  
7 higher than self-insuring. For 2015, fully insuring the  
8 hospital and medical plan would have cost \$16.0 million  
9 more than self-insuring.

10 Q. What changes did the Company make to its Thrift Savings  
11 401(k) Plan for 2018?

12 A. Other than changing the employer matching contribution as  
13 required under the Collective Bargaining Contracts for  
14 union employees who are members of Local 1-2 or Local 3,  
15 the Company has not made, and is not planning to make,  
16 any further changes to the Thrift Savings 401(k) Plan.

17 Q. Are any changes being made to the Group Life Insurance  
18 program for the Rate Year?

19 A. No. The Company-paid group life insurance benefit is one  
20 times annual base salary for management employees and a  
21 flat \$50,000 for union employees who are members of  
22 either Local 1-2 or Local 3.

23 Q. What is the projected group life insurance benefit cost  
24 for the Rate Year?

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 A. The projected group life insurance benefit cost is  
2 approximately \$3.9 million in total (\$3.2 million for  
3 electric and \$0.7 million for gas). The Company made  
4 this projection by multiplying the base salary for  
5 management employees by the premium rates. It then  
6 applied an annual salary increase of three percent to the  
7 total cost. The Company developed the projection for  
8 union employees by taking the \$50,000 benefit times the  
9 number of employees. The Company then applied the  
10 premium rates to the estimated coverage.

11 Q. Please explain the normalization for the group life  
12 insurance.

13 A. The actual group life insurance costs for the Historic  
14 Year include normalization for a net deficit payment of  
15 \$675,000 (\$560,000 electric and \$115,000 gas) from  
16 MetLife because claims costs exceeded premiums collected  
17 during the historic year. At the end of each calendar  
18 year, MetLife prepares a reconciliation of group life  
19 insurance premiums paid as compared to actual claims  
20 experience, plus administrative expenses. Depending on  
21 the number of claims paid, a dividend may be due to the  
22 Company, or the Company may be assessed additional  
23 charges to cover the amount by which claim costs exceeded  
24 the premium paid. In the last four of five years, the

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Company was assessed an additional charge. The  
2 normalization reflects the fact that the claim costs  
3 exceeded the premium paid to MetLife.

4 **POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS OTHER THAN PENSIONS**

5 Q. Please describe the Company's OPEB programs.

6 A. The Company's OPEB programs are comprised of the Retiree  
7 Health Program, which includes major medical,  
8 hospitalization, vision, and pharmaceutical benefits.  
9 The Company also offers a limited retiree term life  
10 insurance program.

11 Q. What is the status of the Company's OPEB plans?

12 A. Starting with the Retiree Health Program, CECONY offers  
13 employees who retire with at least 75 points (calculated  
14 by adding age and years of service, with each year  
15 equaling one point, to equal 75 points), and their  
16 eligible dependents, a voluntary contributory Retiree  
17 Health Program. The Retiree Health Program offers  
18 enrolled retirees different coverage options including  
19 several HMOs, a prescription drug plan, and comprehensive  
20 hospital, medical, and vision care plans with a network  
21 of participating providers. Once a retiree or covered  
22 dependent becomes eligible for Medicare, the Retiree  
23 Health Program coordinates his or her health care  
24 expenses with Medicare. For Medicare-eligible retirees,

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Medicare is the primary payer of hospital and medical  
2 claims, and the Retiree Health Program is the secondary  
3 payer. Under the prescription drug plan, once a retiree  
4 and covered dependent become eligible for Medicare Part  
5 D, retirees may continue their coverage under the Retiree  
6 Health Program or enroll in the Medicare program for  
7 their prescription drug coverage. The Company also  
8 provides certain retired management employees both  
9 retiree term life insurance benefits of \$25,000 at no  
10 cost to the retiree, as well as a contributory  
11 supplemental group term life insurance benefit. Upon  
12 retirement, retired union employee may also purchase  
13 supplemental group term life insurance benefits.  
14 Currently, retiring union employees may purchase up to  
15 \$30,000 of coverage in units of \$10,000. The cost of the  
16 contributory portion of the supplemental retiree life  
17 insurance program is partially subsidized by the Company.

18 Q. What steps has the Company taken to manage or mitigate  
19 OPEB costs related to the retiree life insurance program?

20 A. Premium rate increases have been implemented for 2016,  
21 2017 and 2018. Another increase will be implemented for  
22 2019. The Company has increased the retiree life  
23 insurance rates to reduce the Company subsidy.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Subsequent increases will depend on future claims  
2 experience.

3 Q. What steps has the Company taken to manage or mitigate  
4 OPEB costs related to the Retiree Health Program?

5 A. For the Retiree Health Program discussed above, the  
6 Company implemented a cost-sharing formula in 2008.  
7 Under the cost-sharing formula, the Company's  
8 contribution toward program costs is limited to its  
9 contribution in the preceding year plus inflation as  
10 measured by the change in the CPI. Contributions for  
11 retirees increase if Retiree Health Program costs  
12 increase above CPI. Effective January 1, 2013, the  
13 Company's subsidy under the cost-sharing formula was  
14 eliminated for management employees retiring under the  
15 CBP formula. Employees under the Cash Balance pension  
16 formula who meet the eligibility requirements and enroll  
17 in the Retiree Health Program will be responsible for  
18 paying the full cost of Retiree Health coverage offered  
19 through the Company.

20 Q. What other steps has the Company taken to manage or  
21 mitigate OPEB costs related to the Retiree Health  
22 Program?

23 A. Under health care reform, the Company implemented an  
24 Employer Group Waiver Plan ("EGWP") for Medicare-eligible

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1           retirees effective January 1, 2013, which has reduced  
2           OPEB costs attributed to the prescription drug plan  
3           offered to Medicare eligible retirees.

4   Q.    What is an EGWP?

5   A.    An EGWP is a Medicare Part D plan regulated by the  
6           Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services that  
7           supplements retiree prescription drug benefits offered to  
8           retirees who are Medicare-eligible. Under the EGWP, CVS  
9           Health, the pharmacy benefits manager, contracts directly  
10          with the government prescription drug program. CVS  
11          Health will handle all administration and federal  
12          interactions and collect the RDS subsidy for our retiree  
13          drug plan.

14   Q.    Why does the EGWP have a financial advantage for the  
15          Company?

16   A.    With an EGWP the Company receives the benefit of lower  
17          costs attributed to the Coverage Gap Discount Program and  
18          other direct subsidies provided under the PPACA.

19   Q.    What savings has the Company realized as a result of the  
20          EGWP?

21   A.    The EGWP arrangement reduced plan obligations by  
22          approximately \$555 million and annual expense by \$84  
23          million.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Q. Were there any initiatives with respect to OPEB that the  
2 Company considered and rejected?

3 A. No.

4 **PENSION REFORM**

5 Q. Please describe the Company's pension program.

6 A. Originally, the Con Edison Retirement Plan was a defined  
7 benefit pension plan that provided vested employees with  
8 pension benefits under different formulas, depending on  
9 their date of hire. Over time, however, the Con Edison  
10 Retirement Plan has changed. Management employees hired  
11 on or before January 1, 2001; union employees who are  
12 members of Local 3 hired on or before January 1, 2010;  
13 and union employees who are members of Local 1-2 hired on  
14 or before July 1, 2012, are covered under a traditional  
15 Final Average Pay ("FAP") pension formula based on an  
16 employee's FAP. Employees may qualify for an unreduced  
17 early retirement benefit at age 55 if they have at least  
18 30 years of service. Employees with less than 30 years  
19 of service may retire at age 55 with at least 75 points  
20 with a slight reduction to their pension of 7.5 percent.  
21 Pension benefits for employees retiring before age 55 are  
22 actuarially reduced.

23 Q. What steps has the Company taken to manage or mitigate  
24 pension costs?

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 A. The Company amended the Retirement Plan to reduce future  
2 liabilities and annual costs by closing the Retirement  
3 Plan to new hires and changing to a DCP formula in the  
4 Thrift Savings Plan for newly hired management and Local  
5 3 employees. Local 1-2 employees are given a choice  
6 between CBP and DCP. Management employees hired on or  
7 after January 1, 2001 and before January 1, 2017; union  
8 employees who are members of Local 3 hired on or after  
9 January 1, 2010 and before July 1, 2013; and union  
10 employees who are members of Local 1-2 hired on or after  
11 July 1, 2012 and before July 1, 2016, are covered under a  
12 CBP formula instead of the FAP formula. Employees  
13 covered by the Cash Balance formula will earn a pension  
14 benefit over a 30-year career that is less costly to the  
15 Company than the benefit earned under a traditional FAP  
16 pension formula because of a lower benefit accrual rate,  
17 as well as the elimination of a cost of living  
18 adjustment, subsidies for early retirement, and a  
19 subsidized 50 percent Joint and Survivor ("J&S") annuity  
20 provided to married employees.

21 Q. What pension change did the Company negotiate in the most  
22 recent Labor Contract with Local 1-2 members?

23 A. New hires who are members of Local 1-2 now have 60 days  
24 to elect between CBP and DCP. Local 1-2 members hired on



CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 or after July 1, 2012 and before July 1, 2016 have until  
2 June 20, 2020 to elect to change from CBP to DCP. As of  
3 December 31, 2018, 2.5% of the Local 1-2 population  
4 eligible to change from CBP to DCP have done so.

5 Q. What pension change did the Company negotiate in the most  
6 recent Labor Contract with Local 3 members?

7 A. New hires who are members of Local 3 earn pension  
8 benefits under a DCP formula in the Thrift Savings Plan.

9 Q. Have similar changes been made for Management?

10 A. Yes. Effective January 1, 2017, newly hired management  
11 employees will earn benefits under the DCP and not the  
12 CBP formula. In addition, management employees CBP  
13 formula have an opportunity until June 30, 2021 to change  
14 from CBP to DCP. Members of Local 1-2 are given the  
15 option at hire to either participate in the CBP formula  
16 or the DCP.

17 Q. Please describe the DCP formula.

18 A. The DCP formula is a "tax-qualified defined contribution  
19 retirement plan." For an employee choosing to be covered  
20 under the DCP formula, the Company will contribute each  
21 calendar quarter a "compensation credit" to that  
22 employee's Thrift Savings Plan account. The compensation  
23 credit amount is based on the employee's compensation

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 during the quarter, age, and years of service, as shown  
2 in the following table:

3

	<b>Compensation Under the Social Security Wage Base ("SSWB")</b>	<b>Compensation Over the SSWB</b>
<35	4%	8%
35-49	5%	9%
50-64	6%	10%
65+	7%	11%

4

5 Under the plan, employees direct the investment of the  
6 funds in their DCP account in an array of investment  
7 options and assume the possible investment risk and  
8 rewards associated with long-term investing. The pension  
9 contributions for employees who do not make an investment  
10 election, will be invested in the plan's default  
11 investment fund - currently the Vanguard Target Date Fund  
12 - that assumes the employee will retire at age 65. An  
13 employee choosing the DCP formula becomes vested in the  
14 Company contribution after having completed three full  
15 years of vesting service. Employees are not permitted to  
16 receive their DCP account balance while they are employed

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 at the Company. Upon leaving the Company, employees can  
2 elect to receive their vested DCP account balance as  
3 either a lump sum or in installment payments made for a  
4 fixed period of time. Guaranteed lifetime annuity  
5 payments are not available. We expect that the pension  
6 cost of an employee choosing the DCP formula will be  
7 slightly less than employees choosing the CBP formula.  
8 Also, this change positions the Company to mitigate the  
9 risks associated with funding pension benefits for those  
10 employees choosing the DCP formula. In addition, the  
11 change to DCP is expected to reduce the long-term  
12 liabilities of the Retirement Plan.

13 Q. What other actions has the Company taken to manage or  
14 mitigate its pension costs?

15 A. As part of the Company's long-term benefits strategy  
16 review, the Company added a lump-sum payment option to  
17 the Retirement Plan effective June 1, 2017 for management  
18 employees covered under the Final Average Pay pension  
19 formula. This addition will help to mitigate the  
20 Company's Retirement Plan risks and liability over a  
21 long-term horizon. Instead of taking a lifetime monthly  
22 pension payment, retiring employees can take a single  
23 lump payment of their accrued benefit.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 Q. What savings does the Company expect to realize by  
2 changing from the CBP formula to the DCP formula?

3 A. The Company expects that implementing a DCP choice  
4 formula will initially result in some savings as new  
5 employees are hired. Larger savings are expected in the  
6 future as the population of employees who elects the DCP  
7 formula grows. For example, the Company projects that  
8 from 2019 to 2029, the reduction in pension liabilities  
9 will be approximately \$80 million resulting in cost  
10 savings that grow from \$1 million to \$5 million per year  
11 over this same period, depending on the number of Local  
12 1-2 employees hired and retained during this ten-year  
13 period.

14 Q. What savings does the Company expect to realize by  
15 changing the early retirement age and charging for the 50  
16 percent J&S benefit for management employees under the  
17 FAP Pension formula who are under age 50 as of January 1,  
18 2013?

19 A. As a result of these two changes, the benefits for those  
20 under age 50 at January 1, 2013 are less valuable for  
21 employees as the early retirement and 50 percent J&S  
22 benefits are no longer as highly subsidized as was the  
23 case prior to the changes. The Company projects a modest

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

COMPENSATION/BENEFITS PANEL

1 reduction in pension liabilities and modest cost savings

2 for the period of 2019 to 2029 for these two changes.

3 Q. Does that conclude your testimony?

4 A. Yes, it does.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

EH&S Panel

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
PANEL INTRODUCTION .....	1
SUMMARY OF TESTIMONY .....	3
SIR PROGRAM .....	5
MGP SITES .....	7
SUPERFUND SITES .....	23
APPENDIX B SITES .....	32
ASTORIA SITE .....	37
UST SITES .....	40
OTHER SITES .....	42
SIR PROGRAM PROJECTED EXPENDITURES .....	44
SIR PROGRAM COST SAVING EFFORTS AND PRACTICES .....	51
COMPLIANCE WITH RATE CASE FILING REQUIREMENTS .....	126
SAFETY RELATED CAPITAL PROGRAMS .....	127

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

EH&S Panel

1 **PANEL INTRODUCTION**

2 Q. Would members of the Environment, Health and Safety Panel  
3 please state their names and business addresses?

4 A. Andrea Schmitz, 4 Irving Place, New York, NY 10003 and  
5 Cristina Lombardi, 31-01 20<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Astoria New York  
6 11105.

7 Q. By whom are you employed and in what capacity?

8 A. (Schmitz) I am employed by Consolidated Edison Company of  
9 New York, Inc. ("Con Edison" or the "Company") where I  
10 hold the position of Vice President, Environment, Health  
11 and Safety ("EH&S").

12 (Lombardi) I am employed by Con Edison where I hold the  
13 position of Director, Remediation Department, EH&S.

14 Q. Please briefly outline your educational and business  
15 experience.

16 A. (Schmitz) I joined Con Edison in 1996 and worked as a  
17 section manager and director in various units in EH&S  
18 until 2007 when I became the Deputy Ombudsman. In 2009,  
19 I was assistant to the Chief Executive Officer and in  
20 2011, General Manager, Electric Construction in Brooklyn  
21 and Queens. Before joining the Company, I worked for the  
22 U.S. Environmental Protection Agency in Washington, D.C.

EH&S Panel

1 I hold a Bachelor of Arts in Political Science from  
2 University of California San Diego and a Master's Degree  
3 in Public Administration from Columbia University.  
4 (Lombardi) I joined Con Edison in 2003 and have held  
5 positions of increasing responsibility in a variety of  
6 operating and support positions including: Chief  
7 Construction Inspection, Construction Management; Field  
8 Operations Planner, Construction Management; Senior  
9 Auditor, Auditing; and Project Manager, East River  
10 Generating Station. In August 2017, I assumed the duties  
11 of my current position, Director EH&S Remediation,  
12 responsible for the Company's Site Investigation and  
13 Remediation Programs. This includes the management of a  
14 diverse set of remediation programs, including  
15 Manufactured Gas Plants ("MGP"), Superfund, Underground  
16 Storage Tanks, Appendix B (Historic Fuel and Dielectric  
17 Oil Spills), and real estate sites.

18 I have completed the Power Technologies Inc.,  
19 electric distribution course and Comprehensive Project  
20 Management class. I hold a Bachelor of Engineering degree  
21 in Environmental Engineering and a Master of Science  
22 degree in Construction Management, both from Stevens  
23 Institute of Technology.



EH&S Panel

1 Q. Do you belong to any professional organizations?

2 A. (Lombardi) Yes. Since assuming my current role, I have  
3 joined the Electric Power Research Institute ("EPRI").

4 Q. Have any members of the Panel previously submitted  
5 testimony to the New York State Public Service Commission  
6 ("Commission")?

7 A. (Schmitz) Yes.

8 (Lombardi) No.

9 **SUMMARY OF TESTIMONY**

10 Q. Please summarize your testimony.

11 A. Our testimony focuses on the following EH&S-related  
12 activities and their projected costs:

- 13 • Remediation Program activities that are mandated  
14 by law, agreements, regulations, consent orders,  
15 permit requirements, and environmental due  
16 diligence. In particular, we describe Con  
17 Edison's program for the investigation and  
18 remediation of former manufactured gas plant and  
19 manufactured gas storage holder sites ("MGP  
20 Sites"). We also discuss Superfund sites for  
21 which Con Edison is responsible, as well as the  
22 requirements of the Appendix B section of the  
23 November 1994 Consent Order between Con Edison and

EH&S Panel

1 the New York State Department of Environmental  
2 Conservation ("DEC"), as modified by the December  
3 2006 Consolidated Consent Order ("Appendix B").  
4 In addition, we address the Resource Conservation  
5 and Recovery Act ("RCRA") corrective action  
6 requirements of the hazardous waste management  
7 facility operating permit that was initially  
8 issued by the DEC in May 1994 and subsequently  
9 renewed in March 2001 and July 2008 for the  
10 Company's PCB/Hazardous Waste Storage Facility at  
11 its Astoria Site. We discuss underground storage  
12 tank ("UST") sites, which the Company must address  
13 under Federal and New York State regulations. We  
14 also discuss other sites with known or potential  
15 contamination that Con Edison is addressing. In  
16 total, Con Edison expects to spend approximately  
17 \$33,718,000 for these site environmental  
18 investigation and remediation activities ("SIR  
19 Program") during the Rate Year (January 1, 2020  
20 through December 31, 2020) and \$27,262,000 during  
21 the Linking Period (October 1, 2018 through  
22 December 31, 2019). We explain the steps the  
23 Company takes to control and mitigate its SIR



EH&S Panel

1 Appendix B; (4) the areas of the Astoria Site subject to  
2 the RCRA corrective action requirements imposed under the  
3 DEC's hazardous waste management facility operating  
4 permit for the Company's PCB/Hazardous Waste Storage  
5 Facility at that site; (5) UST Sites; and (6) other sites  
6 with known or potential contamination that Con Edison is  
7 addressing and that do not fall under the aforementioned  
8 five programs.

9 Q. Please describe the Company's SIR programs and projects.

10 A. The Company's SIR programs and projects are described in  
11 the sections of our testimony concerning MGP Sites,  
12 Superfund Sites, Appendix B Sites, the Astoria  
13 PCB/Hazardous Waste Storage Facility, UST Sites, and  
14 Other Sites.

15 Q. Are the costs and schedules presented in your testimony  
16 and exhibits for the Company's SIR programs subject to  
17 change?

18 A. Yes. They are projections based upon the best  
19 information available to the Company at the time they  
20 were made regarding the extent of the investigation and  
21 remediation likely to be required for the Company's SIR  
22 sites. As is the case for any projection, the SIR-  
23 related costs and schedules presented in our testimony

EH&S Panel

1 and exhibits are subject to change due to various types  
2 of contingencies, including: variation between  
3 anticipated and actual remedial investigation results;  
4 the discovery of different or more extensive  
5 contamination during pre-design investigations or remedy  
6 implementation; delays in applicable regulatory  
7 review/approval processes; changes to anticipated  
8 remedies due to regulatory agency, community, or affected  
9 landowner concerns and changes in projected future land  
10 use; delays in obtaining required local agency permits  
11 for remedy implementation; access and cooperation issues  
12 with affected property owners for the implementation of  
13 investigation or remediation activities; and  
14 unanticipated field conditions and/or force majeure  
15 events. The Company internally reviews and evaluates its  
16 projected schedules for its SIR programs at least  
17 annually and more frequently for active projects. The  
18 Company's SIR cost projections are reviewed internally  
19 and updated as necessary, but at least quarterly.

**MGP SITES**

20  
21 Q. Before describing Con Edison's investigation and  
22 remediation efforts for its MGP Sites, please provide a

EH&S Panel

1           brief background on Con Edison's and its predecessor  
2           companies' former MGPs.

3    A.    MGPs provided energy in the form of combustible gases of  
4           varying composition to municipal street lighting systems  
5           and to homes and businesses in cities and towns across  
6           the more densely populated regions of the United States.  
7           In the case of the areas served by Con Edison and its  
8           predecessor companies, MGPs operated from the late 1820s  
9           through the early 1960s.  The earliest of these plants  
10          produced illuminating gases from whale oil and/or rosin.  
11          The plants constructed during and after the 1830s  
12          converted coal (oven gas) or a combination of coke or  
13          coal, oil and water in the form of steam (carbureted  
14          water gas) into a gas product that could be used for  
15          lighting, cooking, and heating.  There were more than 250  
16          MGPs in New York State and an estimated 3,000 to 5,000 in  
17          the United States prior to these plants becoming obsolete  
18          due to the construction of natural gas pipelines and  
19          large electric generating stations.  Holder stations were  
20          used for the storage of manufactured gas that had been  
21          produced at MGPs.  They consisted of large storage tanks  
22          (holders) of varying composition and design.

EH&S Panel

1 Q. What are the present environmental concerns related to  
2 MGP Sites?

3 A. Manufactured gas production was a complex process that  
4 entailed the handling and storage of significant  
5 quantities of feedstock materials, by-products, and  
6 residuals that contain organic and inorganic chemical  
7 constituents that are now considered to be hazardous  
8 substances under federal and New York State laws and  
9 regulations and that, when released to soil, groundwater,  
10 or waterways, may pose a threat to human health or the  
11 environment. The materials of primary concern at MGP  
12 Sites include carbureting oils, scrubber oils, coal tar,  
13 coal tar-related emulsions and sludges, and gas  
14 purification wastes. At manufactured gas storage holder  
15 sites, these materials include oils (which were used in  
16 hydraulic systems as lubricants or to maintain airtight  
17 seals between holder tank bases, bellows and shells) and  
18 coal tar (which at times condensed out of stored  
19 manufactured gas or was used to maintain airtight seals  
20 between holder tank bases, bellows, and shells).

21 Q. Describe the DEC's level of activity regarding MGP Sites?

22 A. The DEC continues to require New York State's investor-  
23 owned utilities to investigate and, when necessary to

EH&S Panel

1 protect human health and the environment, undertake  
2 remedial response actions for the sites of their former  
3 manufactured gas plants. Most New York State utilities  
4 have entered into administrative consent orders ("ACOs"),  
5 or cleanup agreements with the DEC under which the  
6 utilities have agreed to address their MGP Sites. In  
7 some cases (such as Con Edison), these ACOs or cleanup  
8 agreements cover multiple sites. Under the DEC's MGP  
9 program, investigations and/or remedial action work have  
10 been undertaken or are planned at more than 200 former  
11 MGP sites across the State. DEC's MGP program is  
12 grounded in a federal initiative to ensure that former  
13 MGP sites are addressed throughout the country. The New  
14 York State Department of Health ("DOH"), which works with  
15 the DEC in evaluating the results of MGP site  
16 investigations and determining the need for remedial  
17 response actions for them, views the primary goal of  
18 these investigations as assessing potential human  
19 exposure to MGP-related contaminants.

20 Q. Turning to Con Edison's MGP Site investigation and  
21 remediation program, can you please provide the  
22 background for the program?



EH&S Panel

1 A. Yes. Con Edison and its predecessor companies formerly  
2 produced gas and maintained storage holders for  
3 manufactured gas at 51 MGP Sites located throughout  
4 Manhattan, the Bronx, Westchester County, and western  
5 Queens, New York. Many of these sites are now owned by  
6 parties other than Con Edison and have been redeveloped  
7 by their new owners for other uses, including schools,  
8 residential and commercial developments, public parks,  
9 and hospitals. The DEC requires the Company to  
10 investigate and, if necessary, develop and implement DEC  
11 and DOH approved remedial action plans for all of its and  
12 its predecessor companies' confirmed MGP Sites, which  
13 presently include 34 manufactured gas plant sites and 17  
14 storage holder sites. Of these 51 sites, only 16 are  
15 still owned in whole or in part by the Company. In  
16 addition, most of the sites have been subdivided into  
17 separate properties, with different owners. As a result,  
18 the 51 sites currently comprise more than 150 different  
19 properties.

20 Q. Has a listing been prepared of the former MGP Sites that  
21 DEC is requiring Con Edison to investigate and, if deemed  
22 necessary by DEC and/or the DOH, to implement remedial  
23 action plans?

EH&S Panel

1 A. Yes. The table entitled "CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF  
2 NEW YORK, INC. MGP SITE LISTING" provides a listing of  
3 those sites, the current or contemplated use of the  
4 sites, and the required investigation and remediation  
5 activities that have been completed for these sites as of  
6 December 31, 2018.

7 Q. Was this exhibit prepared under your direction or  
8 supervision?

9 A. Yes, it was.

10 MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS EXHIBIT \_\_\_ (EHS-1)

11 Q. Please describe the Company's agreements with the DEC for  
12 the cleanup of the Company's former MGP Sites.

13 A. On August 15, 2002, Con Edison entered into a cleanup  
14 agreement with the DEC under the DEC's Voluntary Cleanup  
15 Program to conduct investigations and, if necessary,  
16 DEC/DOH-approved remediation at 45 of the 51 MGP Sites  
17 listed in Exhibit \_\_\_ (EHS-1) (the "2002 Agreement"). Of  
18 the remaining six sites listed in that exhibit, two sites  
19 were added to the 2002 Agreement after the Company had  
20 entered into the 2002 Agreement - East 14<sup>th</sup> Street Gas  
21 Works (Stuyvesant Town) Site in January 2003 and  
22 Hastings-on-Hudson Gas Works Site in September 2007. The  
23 remaining four sites are covered by either individual

EH&S Panel

1 cleanup agreements with the DEC (the Tarrytown and White  
2 Plains Gas Works Sites), a DEC consent order (Farrington  
3 Street Holder Station Sites), or the RCRA corrective  
4 action requirements of the previously discussed DEC  
5 hazardous waste management facility operating permit (the  
6 Astoria Site).

7 Due to the large number of sites covered by the 2002  
8 Agreement, the DEC and the Company agreed on a  
9 prioritization strategy under which MGP Sites that were  
10 the location of schools or residential properties would  
11 be investigated first. Other priority sites besides  
12 schools and residential properties can and have surfaced  
13 primarily as a result of proposed redevelopment projects  
14 by present property owners (such as portions of the  
15 former W.18<sup>th</sup> Street MGP Site) or subsurface construction  
16 activities, such as the 2<sup>nd</sup> Avenue Subway project and the  
17 Metropolitan Hospital tank replacement project at the  
18 former 99<sup>th</sup> Street MGP Site.

19 In 2017, the DEC notified the Company that, as an  
20 administrative matter, all cleanup agreements under the  
21 VCP statewide, including the 2002 Agreement, would be  
22 terminated in 2018 and transitioned into an alternative  
23 DEC oversight program. As a result, Con Edison entered

EH&S Panel

1 into an Order on Consent and Administrative Settlement  
2 effective July 23, 2018 with the DEC ("2018 Agreement").  
3 As with the 2002 Agreement, the 2018 Agreement covers the  
4 investigation and, if necessary, DEC/DOH approved  
5 remediation of the Company's MGP Sites. Those sites for  
6 which Con Edison successfully completed a remedy and  
7 received a No Further Action ("NFA") determination from  
8 the DEC under the 2002 Agreement are not included in the  
9 2018 Agreement and are unaffected by the new agreement.  
10 Similarly, MGP Sites, or portions of sites, that had been  
11 taken into the New York State Brownfield Cleanup Program  
12 by individual property owners or were otherwise covered  
13 by a program other than the 2002 Agreement, are not  
14 included in the 2018 Agreement. For those sites with  
15 ongoing investigation and remediation work, all prior DEC  
16 approvals of work plans or work completed under the 2002  
17 Agreement remain valid. The table in Exhibit \_\_ (EHS-1)  
18 identifies the current DEC oversight program for each MGP  
19 Site or portion of a site.

20 Q. What is the current status of Con Edison's MGP Program?

21 A. Because of the significant progress Con Edison has made  
22 investigating and, when necessary, remediating its MGP  
23 Sites, of the 47 MGP Sites covered under the 2002

EH&S Panel

1 Agreement, only 13 MGP sites, portions of 6 MGP sites,  
2 and 3 offsite areas (associated with the East 21<sup>st</sup> Street  
3 Site, Pelham Site, and Hunts Point Site) remain to be  
4 completed under the 2018 Agreement. Under other  
5 regulatory programs described earlier in this testimony,  
6 2 additional MGP sites remain in the Company's  
7 Remediation Program (Farrington Street Holder Station  
8 under its own Consent Order and Astoria MGP under the  
9 RCRA program). In addition, 2 MGP Sites were transferred  
10 out of the 2002 Agreement and into the BCP to be  
11 addressed by the property owners (Hunts Point MGP (onsite  
12 only) and Ludlow MGP).

13 The status of each of Con Edison's MGP Sites as of  
14 October 31, 2018 is also summarized in an exhibit  
15 entitled, "CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.  
16 PROJECTION OF MGP SITE ACTIVITIES".

17 Q. Was this exhibit prepared under your direction or  
18 supervision?

19 A. Yes, it was.

20 MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS EXHIBIT \_\_ (EHS-2)

21 Q. What does this exhibit show?

22 A. As discussed above in this testimony and indicated in  
23 Exhibit \_\_ (EHS-2), Con Edison has made significant

EH&S Panel

1 progress in investigating and, when found to be  
2 necessary, remediating its 51 MGP Sites. To date, based  
3 on investigations performed and, as necessary,  
4 remediation, the DEC has issued site-wide NFA  
5 determinations for 26 MGP Sites (one of which was  
6 completed under the BCP by the property owner), NFA  
7 determinations for 2 onsite areas, and NFA determinations  
8 for portions of 5 sites. Long-term operation,  
9 maintenance and monitoring of remedies by the Company  
10 will be ongoing at 16 of the sites or portions of the  
11 sites (encompassing 72 properties) that have received NFA  
12 determinations.

13 The investigation and, if necessary, remediation of  
14 the remaining 15 MGP Sites, 3 offsite areas, and portions  
15 of 6 sites in the Company's Remediation Program  
16 (collectively encompassing 68 properties) will take  
17 several years to complete. Through the end of October  
18 2018, at a minimum, site characterization study ("SCS")  
19 or remedial investigation ("RI") work plans, covering all  
20 or portions of the remaining MGP Sites have been  
21 submitted to the DEC. Remediation work at sites where  
22 such action is deemed necessary by the DEC and DOH based  
23 on the results of the investigation work performed, will

EH&S Panel

1 take longer to complete. At some sites, the remediation  
2 may not be completed until after the buildings and  
3 structures present on the sites are demolished.

4 The status of the required SIR activities for the 68  
5 properties is as follows: site characterization studies  
6 or remedial investigations are ongoing at 28 properties  
7 and remediation is currently required at 22 properties,  
8 including pre-design investigations and design  
9 activities. Establishment of institutional controls  
10 (deed restrictions or environmental easements and site  
11 management plans) are currently necessary for 18  
12 properties.

13 Q. What specific MGP Site investigation and remediation  
14 activities does the Company expect to conduct during the  
15 Rate Year?

16 A. During the Rate Year, the Company plans to: (1) conduct  
17 supplemental investigations at several sites where  
18 additional information is required to characterize and  
19 delineate MGP-related or gas holder station-related  
20 contamination, (2) proceed into the remediation phase for  
21 those sites where investigations have found that remedial  
22 action is warranted and sufficient information exists to  
23 determine the appropriate remedy, and (3) complete site

EH&S Panel

1 characterization studies at several sites where such  
2 investigations have not yet been completed.

3 Additionally, we expect to conduct remedial action  
4 planning activities for several other sites. Exhibit  
5 EHS-2 identifies the current projection of activities at  
6 each of these MGP sites.

7 Q. Do you expect the Company to continue to conduct similar  
8 MGP Site investigation and remediation activities during  
9 the Linking Period, Rate Year and two subsequent years?

10 A. Yes, but it is expected that the number of sites being  
11 investigated will decrease during that period and the  
12 number of sites for which remedial planning/design  
13 activities or remediation work is performed will  
14 increase.

15 Q. What role does the DEC play in decisions relating to the  
16 scheduling of investigation and remediation activities  
17 for Con Edison's MGP Sites?

18 A. In order to coordinate work flow and resources with the  
19 DEC, under the 2002 Agreement, the Company was required  
20 to submit by November 15<sup>th</sup> of each calendar year for the  
21 DEC approval a proposed schedule for the development and  
22 filing of draft investigation and remediation work plans  
23 during the following calendar year. Under the 2018



EH&S Panel

1 Agreement, the Company has submitted and plans to  
2 continue submitting a proposed schedule to the DEC at  
3 least annually. The Company also submits to the DEC  
4 three-year site-specific projections of its planned  
5 activities for each of its MGP Sites, including the MGP  
6 Sites formerly covered by the 2002 Agreement and now  
7 covered by the 2018 Agreement. The projected schedule for  
8 the first year is presented on a quarterly basis and the  
9 projected schedule for the second and third years is  
10 presented for the entire year. These projections are  
11 also presented by work task type, such as: site  
12 characterization, remedial investigation, remedial  
13 planning, and remedial action implementation. The  
14 purpose of these projections is two-fold. First, they  
15 serve as a critical planning tool for the Company so that  
16 it can proceed with its required SIR activities in an  
17 orderly manner and makes appropriate provision for the  
18 services and resources it needs to meet its obligations  
19 under the 2018 Agreement. Second, it provides the DEC  
20 with a workflow estimate that allows the DEC to best  
21 manage its resources.

EH&S Panel

1 Q. Has Con Edison submitted its proposed schedule of 2019  
2 work plan submissions and its projected schedule of MGP  
3 site activities to the DEC for the period 2020 - 2021?

4 A. Yes. This submittal was made to the DEC on October 31,  
5 2018. A copy is provided as EXHIBIT \_\_ (EHS-2)

6 Q. Has the Company prepared a table comparing the projected  
7 calendar year 2018 MGP site activities specified in its  
8 November 2017 submittal to the DEC under the MGP  
9 Agreement to the MGP Site activities actually performed  
10 in 2018?

11 A. Yes. A copy of this table is provided as an exhibit  
12 entitled, "CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.  
13 2018 MGP SITE ACTIVITIES AND VARIATION FROM PROJECTIONS".

14 Q. Was this exhibit prepared under your direction or  
15 supervision?

16 A. Yes, it was.

17 MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS EXHIBIT \_\_ (EHS-3)

18 Q. What does this exhibit show?

19 A. Exhibit \_\_ (EHS-3) shows for each active MGP Site  
20 covered in the projected schedule the Company submitted  
21 to the DEC for calendar year 2018 the  
22 investigation/remediation activities projected in the  
23 schedule, whether there was any variation or anticipated

EH&S Panel

1 variation as of September 30, 2018 from the projected  
2 schedule (yes or no), and, if there was a variation, the  
3 reason(s) for the variation.

4 Q. What were the primary reasons for the variations between  
5 the projected activities and the activities actually  
6 completed during calendar year 2018?

7 A. Differences were due to the need to obtain access to the  
8 affected properties and delays in the DEC review/approval  
9 process for the work plans or reports filed with the DEC.

10 Q. Has the Company discussed the schedule variations  
11 identified in Exhibit \_\_\_ (EHS-3) with DEC?

12 A. Yes. Based upon discussions with the DEC, it is our  
13 understanding that the DEC is satisfied with the progress  
14 Con Edison has made implementing the SIR activities  
15 required for its MGP Sites under the 2002 Agreement and  
16 now under the 2018 Agreement. Of course, the DEC may  
17 comment on or recommend changes to our projected  
18 activities table, in which case Con Edison would evaluate  
19 the DEC's comments and recommendations and make any  
20 appropriate changes.

21 Q. What are the costs included in the Linking Period and  
22 Rate Year for MGP Sites?

EH&S Panel

1 A. The estimated costs for the Linking Period are  
2 approximately \$15.9 million and for the Rate Year are  
3 approximately \$15.4 million.

4 Q. Has the Company prepared a table identifying the  
5 projected MGP Program expenditures and activities during  
6 the Linking Period and the Rate Year?

7 A. Yes. A table is provided as an exhibit entitled  
8 "CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC. SIR  
9 PROGRAM COST PROJECTIONS FOR THE LINKING PERIOD AND RATE  
10 YEAR (2020)."

11 Q. Was this exhibit prepared under your direction or  
12 supervision?

13 A. Yes, it was.

14 MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS EXHIBIT \_\_\_ (EHS-4)

15 Q. What does this exhibit show?

16 A. Exhibit \_\_\_ (EHS-4) provides a summary of quarterly cost  
17 projections for the Linking Period and Rate Year for each  
18 Con Edison remediation program and site and a brief  
19 description of the projected activities for each site  
20 with projected expenditures during each of these time  
21 periods, including projected expenditures and activities  
22 for the MGP Sites.

23

EH&S Panel

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22

**SUPERFUND SITES**

Q. What types of sites are covered by Con Edison's Superfund Site investigation and remediation program?

A. Con Edison's Superfund Program covers the following categories of sites:

Third party-owned sites to which Con Edison shipped hazardous substances for treatment, storage, or disposal and for which Con Edison has been designated a potentially responsible party ("PRP") for the investigation and remediation of site contamination by the United States Environmental Protection Agency ("EPA"), DEC, or another government environmental agency pursuant to the federal Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Act ("CERCLA") or comparable state statutes, including statutes that impose liability for the costs of investigating and cleaning up oil spills;

Sites formerly owned by Con Edison and for which the current site owners assert claims against Con Edison for investigation and remediation costs pursuant to CERCLA or comparable state statutes; and

EH&S Panel

1 Sites (whether or not owned by Con Edison) at which  
2 Con Edison is required to conduct cleanup work  
3 because of releases of oil, dielectric fluid, PCBs,  
4 or other hazardous substances from its or its  
5 predecessor companies' equipment, facilities, or  
6 operations.

7 Q. What are the costs included in the Linking Period and  
8 Rate Year for Superfund Sites?

9 A. The expected costs for the Linking Period are  
10 approximately \$3 million and for the Rate Year are  
11 approximately \$1.2 million.

12 Q. Has the Company prepared a table identifying the  
13 projected Superfund Program expenditures and activities  
14 during the Linking Period and the Rate Year?

15 A. Yes. The table provided in Exhibit \_\_ (EHS-4) shows for  
16 each active Superfund site covered in the projected  
17 schedule the Company portion of anticipated expenditures  
18 for the stated activities.

19 Q. Please discuss the Company's anticipated investigation  
20 and remediation activities during the Rate Year for its  
21 Superfund Sites with anticipated costs over \$50,000.

EH&S Panel

- 1 A. The following activities are anticipated during the  
2 Linking Period or Rate Year at the Company's Superfund  
3 Sites with projected costs over \$50,000:
- 4 1. Maspeth Substation Site: Con Edison sold this site  
5 in 1996. Subsequently, oil containing high levels  
6 of PCBs was found floating on the groundwater table  
7 beneath the site's former outdoor transformer yard  
8 area. Con Edison began remediating PCB-contaminated  
9 soil in 2005 under a VCA with the DEC, including  
10 removal of PCB-contaminated soil and groundwater  
11 monitoring. In January 2012, the DEC issued a  
12 limited liability release to the Company, requiring  
13 continued groundwater monitoring and, if necessary,  
14 oil recovery, in wells located outside the former  
15 substation property. During 2018, the DEC directed  
16 Con Edison to undertake an additional investigation  
17 and remediation related to residual non-aqueous  
18 phase liquid more recently detected in off-site  
19 wells. In response, Con Edison conducted a  
20 supplemental investigation off-site to identify any  
21 potential remaining preferential pathways for  
22 contaminant migration. Based on the results of the  
23 investigation and DEC feedback, Con Edison will

EH&S Panel

1 perform a localized excavation of impacted soils in  
2 the off-site area. Con Edison will also conduct  
3 groundwater monitoring and reporting to confirm the  
4 effectiveness of the remedy. We estimate that  
5 approximately \$200,000 will be spent during the  
6 Linking Period for this work. Approximately \$8,000  
7 will be spent during the Rate Year for groundwater  
8 monitoring and reporting. Upon receipt of an NFA  
9 determination from the DEC, the monitoring wells  
10 will be decommissioned.

11 2. Gowanus Canal - On March 2, 2010, the EPA added the  
12 Gowanus Canal in Brooklyn (the "Canal") to its  
13 National Priorities List ("NPL") of Superfund sites.  
14 Before the site was listed, in August 2009, Con  
15 Edison received an EPA Notice of Potential Liability  
16 and Request for Information regarding its and its  
17 predecessors' operations at three facilities that  
18 are located adjacent to or near the 1.8 mile Canal:  
19 the Third Avenue Yard, the Gowanus Substation and  
20 the Gowanus Gas Turbines Site (which was sold in  
21 1999). In addition to Con Edison, EPA has sent  
22 notices of potential liability and requests for  
23 information to 38 other parties and has sent



EH&S Panel

1 requests for information to 71 additional other  
2 parties. Since receiving EPA's notice of potential  
3 liability, Con Edison has notified its insurers and  
4 has put the buyer of the gas turbines on notice that  
5 it intends to seek indemnification for covered  
6 environmental claims under the terms of the  
7 Company's agreement of sale.

8 In September 2013, the EPA issued a Record of  
9 Decision ("ROD") that documented the agency's final  
10 decision on the scope and type of remediation  
11 required. EPA selected a remedy for the site that  
12 includes dredging and disposal of some contaminated  
13 sediments and stabilization and capping of  
14 contamination that will not be removed. EPA  
15 estimated the cost of the selected remedy to be  
16 about \$506.1 million (and indicated the actual cost  
17 could be significantly higher).

18 In 2014, the EPA issued orders to Con Edison and  
19 the other PRPs to be jointly and severally  
20 responsible for the performance of the remedial  
21 design, which is currently estimated to cost  
22 approximately \$96.6 million. EPA stated that it  
23 expected National Grid to perform the remedial

EH&S Panel

1 design under the order and for the other PRPs to  
2 help fund the work.

3 Con Edison is currently participating with 20  
4 other PRPs in an allocation process to determine  
5 each PRP's share of the liability for the remedial  
6 design costs. During the pendency of this  
7 allocation process, Con Edison, together with other  
8 PRPs, has provided interim funding for the remedial  
9 design subject to reallocation in the allocation  
10 proceeding. We currently anticipate that the  
11 allocator will make his final determination of each  
12 participating PRP's share of remedial design costs  
13 in March 2019. In addition, it is possible that EPA  
14 may require the PRPs to initiate certain remedial  
15 action work in the upper reach of the Canal starting  
16 as early as 2019, for which costs are uncertain at  
17 this time. Therefore, Con Edison projects that it  
18 will incur costs during the Linking Period and the  
19 Rate Year for outside consultant and legal support  
20 for the allocation process and for its interim share  
21 of the remedial design work expenditures. During  
22 the Linking Period and Rate Year the Company  
23 estimates that it will incur approximately \$1.6

EH&S Panel

1 million and \$840,000, respectively.

2 3. Newtown Creek - Newtown Creek is a 3.8 mile long  
3 water body on the border between Queens and  
4 Brooklyn, and was designated an EPA Superfund site  
5 in September 2010 to address extensive pollution  
6 stemming from a long history of adjacent industrial  
7 operations (many involving petrochemical  
8 businesses). The Newtown Creek PRP Group,  
9 consisting of Phelps Dodge, Texaco, BP, National  
10 Grid, and ExxonMobil, has been conducting the  
11 Remedial Investigation and Feasibility Study of the  
12 site under an Administrative Order on Consent with  
13 the EPA.

14 In May 2012, Con Edison received a request for  
15 information from the EPA under Section 104(e) of the  
16 federal Superfund statute requesting information  
17 concerning Company facilities and activities within  
18 1000 feet of Newtown Creek and its tributaries that  
19 may have resulted in spills or releases of hazardous  
20 substances into the Creek. The information request  
21 identified two Con Edison facilities of interest:  
22 the "11<sup>th</sup> Street Conduit Facility" (a utility tunnel  
23 that traverses the Creek), and the Brooklyn head

EH&S Panel

1 house of the tunnel. The Company submitted its  
2 response to EPA's information request on October 5,  
3 2012. The EPA served similar information requests  
4 on dozens of other parties at that time.

5 In June 2017, Con Edison, along with 7 other named  
6 parties, received a Notice of Potential Liability  
7 pursuant to CERCLA from the EPA alleging releases of  
8 hazardous substances from the 11th Street Conduit  
9 Facility and Brooklyn head house, and from other  
10 electrical distribution infrastructure located  
11 within the Newtown Creek sewershed. Following  
12 receipt of the EPA notice letter, the Newtown Creek  
13 PRP Group contacted Con Edison and other named  
14 parties regarding possible participation in the  
15 Remedial Investigation and Feasibility Study.

16 During the Linking Period and Rate Year the Company  
17 expects that it will incur costs of approximately  
18 \$200,000 during each time period to evaluate factual  
19 and legal issues in response to the EPA notice  
20 letter and to continue evaluating the Company's  
21 potential responsibility for contamination at the  
22 site.

23 4. Third Avenue Yard: In 1925 a Con Edison predecessor

EH&S Panel

1 Company purchased a 6.77 acre lot in Brooklyn, NY.  
2 The lot has been used since then as a utility  
3 service center and work out yard for electric  
4 operations. Beginning in 1996, Con Edison  
5 investigated and remediated various portions of the  
6 property under the DEC's UST, spills, and  
7 remediation programs. In October 2016, at DEC's  
8 suggestion, Con Edison submitted an application to  
9 enter the Third Avenue Yard into the New York State  
10 Brownfield Cleanup Program ("BCP") so that Con  
11 Edison could investigate and, if necessary, address  
12 any remaining contamination at the property through  
13 a single DEC program that would provide  
14 environmental closure for the entire property. In  
15 March 2017, the DEC executed a Brownfield Cleanup  
16 Agreement ("BCA") with Con Edison for the entire  
17 Third Avenue Yard property.  
18 As an initial action under the BCA, Con Edison  
19 submitted a site-wide Remedial Investigation Work  
20 Plan (RIWP), which was approved by the DEC in  
21 November 2017. In summer 2018, field investigation  
22 activities were completed in the off-site areas and  
23 readily accessible on-site areas. To accommodate

EH&S Panel

1           the remainder of the on-site field investigation  
2           activities in the Company fleet and employee parking  
3           area, the Company has leased a local off-site  
4           property for the purpose of temporary vehicle  
5           parking. It is anticipated that the remaining  
6           remedial investigation activities and preparation of  
7           the remedial investigation report will be completed  
8           during the Linking Period. It is estimated that  
9           that \$650,000 will be spent during the Linking  
10          Period and \$20,000 will be spent during the Rate  
11          Year for BCA-related work at the Third Avenue Yard.

12

13

**APPENDIX B SITES**

14 Q. Please explain the requirements that the 1994 DEC Consent  
15 Order, as amended by the 2006 Consolidated Consent Order,  
16 imposes upon Con Edison for "Appendix B" sites.

17 A. Appendix B of the 1994 DEC Consent Order, as amended by  
18 the 2006 Consolidated Consent Order ("Appendix B")  
19 addresses spills and leaks of "petroleum products" from  
20 the Company's fuel oil storage tanks, No. 6 fuel oil  
21 pipeline system, high-pressure pipe-type electric  
22 feeders, and other types of oil-filled equipment. For  
23 sites at which such spills and leaks occurred, Con

EH&S Panel

1 Edison is required to complete an investigation and  
2 remediation process pursuant to procedures and specifics  
3 set out in Appendix B. For each of those sites, the  
4 first step in the process is for Con Edison to identify  
5 the specific response measures that it implemented at the  
6 site when it first became aware of the release. If the  
7 DEC is satisfied that those completed measures are  
8 sufficient to support a determination on its part that no  
9 further action is required under the New York  
10 Environmental Conservation Law and Navigation Law, the  
11 DEC will close out the spill. For sites for which the  
12 DEC is unwilling to make such a finding, Con Edison must  
13 either conduct additional cleanup work, additional  
14 investigation work, or both. The 2006 Consolidated  
15 Consent Order streamlined the administrative aspects of  
16 the Appendix B program to conform to the DEC's current  
17 guidance and eliminated reference to sites that had  
18 already been closed out. It did not reduce the number of  
19 sites that remained to be addressed and did not  
20 materially affect priorities and projected costs.

21 Q. How many sites are covered by Appendix B?

22 A. Appendix B covered a total of 86 historical oil spill  
23 sites. At many of the sites, more than one spill

EH&S Panel

1 occurred. Some of the sites are Con Edison facilities,  
2 although most sites are street locations where there were  
3 leaks from the Company's fuel oil pipelines or dielectric  
4 fluid-filled equipment or feeders.

5 Q. What is the current status of the sites covered by  
6 Appendix B?

7 A. As of September 30, 2018, 56 sites have been determined  
8 by the DEC to require no further action. Additionally,  
9 seven sites have been transferred with divested  
10 properties, with the new owners of the affected  
11 properties assuming responsibility for the required  
12 investigation/cleanup work. As a result, there are 23  
13 open Appendix B sites, which are being addressed in  
14 accordance with a DEC-approved Appendix B site  
15 prioritization schedule, as reflected in the 2006  
16 Consolidated Consent Order. Investigation and  
17 remediation of the Astoria Site, which is one of the  
18 remaining open 23 Appendix B sites, is being performed  
19 under the Astoria RCRA corrective action requirements of  
20 the DEC hazardous waste management facility operating  
21 permit for Con Edison's PCB Waste Storage Facility at the  
22 Astoria Site.



EH&S Panel

1 Q. Please identify the open Appendix B sites that Con Edison  
2 must address under the 2006 Consolidated Consent Order.

3 A. The open Appendix B sites are listed in Exhibit \_\_ (EHS-  
4 5), entitled, "CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK,  
5 INC. LISTING OF OPEN APPENDIX B SITES," which also  
6 specifies the location, DEC-approved priority, and status  
7 of each site as of September 30, 2018.

8 Q. Was that exhibit prepared under your direction or  
9 supervision?

10 A. Yes, it was.

11 MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS EXHIBIT \_\_ (EHS-5)

12 Q. Please discuss the Company's anticipated investigation  
13 and remediation activities during the Rate Year for its  
14 Appendix B sites.

15 A. As indicated in Exhibit \_\_ (EHS-5), investigation work  
16 plans have been submitted for all of the 23 remaining  
17 open sites. The open sites are either actively  
18 undergoing investigation and/or remediation or will have  
19 investigation or remediation work started as soon as the  
20 DEC approves the Company's proposed work plans for those  
21 activities. The Company presently projects that many of  
22 these investigations will be partially or completely  
23 performed during the Linking Period and Rate Year.

EH&S Panel

1           However, the ultimate timing of these and other Appendix  
2           B projects depends on the findings of the ongoing and  
3           planned investigations, and the status of DEC review and  
4           approval of work plans and reports.

5   Q.   Do you expect the Company to continue to conduct similar  
6           Appendix B Site investigation and remediation activities  
7           during the Linking Period and Rate Year?

8   A.   Yes.  Most open Appendix B sites are in the investigation  
9           phase or are expected to be in the investigation phase  
10          during the Linking Period and Rate Year.

11   Q.   What are the expected Linking Period and Rate Year costs  
12          for the Appendix B sites?

13   A.   The expected costs for the Linking Period and Rate Year  
14          are approximately \$2.4 million and \$1 million,  
15          respectively (excluding the Astoria Site, which is  
16          described in the next section).

17   Q.   Has the Company prepared a table identifying the  
18          projected Appendix B expenditures and activities during  
19          the Linking Period and the Rate Year?

20   A.   Yes.  The table provided in Exhibit \_\_ (EHS-4) shows for  
21          each active Appendix B site covered in the projected  
22          schedule the planned activities and projected associated  
23          costs during the Linking Period and Rate Year.

EH&S Panel

1

**ASTORIA SITE**

2

Q. Please describe the nature of the investigation and remediation program for the Astoria site.

3

4

A. On May 1, 1994, the DEC issued Con Edison a hazardous waste management facility operating permit for its PCB/Hazardous Waste Storage Facility at the Astoria site. DEC subsequently issued renewal permits on March 2, 2001 and July 7, 2008. One of the conditions of this permit is to investigate and, if necessary, remediate, several Solid Waste Management Units ("SWMUs") and Areas of Concern ("AOCs") at the Astoria Site, including those with potential MGP residuals. This investigation also encompasses Appendix B spills at the Astoria Site, which is one of the remaining open sites identified in the December 2006 Consolidated Consent Order between Con Edison and the DEC. The Company has investigated spills and several SWMUs and AOCs at the Astoria Site (e.g., former MGP operating areas, North Storage Yard, Pipe Yard, Southwest Storm Sewer, Central Waste Treatment Facility, East Yard, Eastern Parcel, Former Pond Area, and the Purge Oil Pumphouse) and has performed interim corrective measures ("ICMs") to: (1) recover oil from groundwater; (2) replace a brick sewer that had provided

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

EH&S Panel

1 a pathway for oil to enter the East River; (3) remove  
2 contaminated soil or place clean soil cover in various  
3 areas of the Athletic Fields; (4) remove coal-tar  
4 contaminated soil from certain areas of the Pipe Yard,  
5 (5) remove wastewater and sludge from two former  
6 manufactured gas holder tanks that were converted into  
7 neutralization, chemical precipitation, and sedimentation  
8 facilities for the treatment of boiler chemical cleaning  
9 and other wastewater that contained suspended solids and  
10 heavy metals; (6) install, operate and maintain a storm  
11 sewer treatment system from April 2010 until January  
12 2014, (7) remove contaminated soil in the North Storage  
13 Yard and unpaved areas around the Transformer Shop; and  
14 (8) encapsulate contaminated soil in a gravel embankment  
15 to prevent it from migrating into a storm sewer system.

16 Q. Please discuss the Company's anticipated investigation  
17 and remediation activities during the Linking Period and  
18 Rate Year at its Astoria Site.

19 A. During the Linking Period and Rate Year, the Company  
20 expects to do the following work at the Astoria Site:

21 Begin remediation in the East Yard to address PCB  
22 contaminated soil. This remediation project is

EH&S Panel

1 expected to begin in 2019 and to continue during  
2 2020.

3 Perform a feasibility study and a pre-design  
4 investigation of the Purge Oil Pumphouse Area to  
5 address petroleum-contaminated soil;

6 Perform a pre-design investigation of the Pipe Yard  
7 and Blue Dog Lake AOCs;

8 Continue to implement oil recovery ICMs at various  
9 SWMUs and AOCs; and

10 Continue to perform operations, maintenance and  
11 monitoring of remediated areas.

12 Although MGP-related activities are not currently  
13 anticipated during the Linking Period or Rate Year, they  
14 may occur depending on the findings of an additional MGP  
15 investigation that is expected to be completed during the  
16 Linking Period and as required by the DEC.

17 Q. What are the expected Rate Year SIR costs for the Astoria  
18 Site?

19 A. The expected SIR costs for the Linking Period are  
20 approximately \$4.5 million and Rate Year are  
21 approximately \$15.5 million.

EH&S Panel

1 Q. Did you prepare a table of the projected Astoria site  
2 activities and estimated expenses during the Linking  
3 Period and Rate Year?

4 A. Yes. The planned activities and associated costs during  
5 the Linking Period and Rate Year are listed in Exhibit \_\_  
6 (EHS-4).

7 **UST SITES**

8 Q. Please summarize the regulatory requirements applicable  
9 to the Company's Underground Storage Tank ("UST")  
10 Program.

11 A. Con Edison's underground storage tanks are regulated  
12 under both EPA and DEC regulations. EPA's regulations at  
13 40 CFR 280 ("Technical Standards and Corrective Action  
14 Requirements For Owners and Operators of Underground  
15 Storage Tanks (UST)") require UST owners and operators to  
16 investigate known or suspected releases from their UST  
17 systems and, if necessary, to remediate the contamination  
18 caused by those releases under the direction of the  
19 implementing state agency (the DEC in New York). New  
20 York State regulations require UST owners and operators  
21 to report known or suspected releases from their UST  
22 systems and to address such releases to the DEC's  
23 satisfaction. Both EPA and the DEC have issued guidance

EH&S Panel

1 documents describing these requirements. Although the  
2 Company is not under a formal agreement (e.g., an ACO  
3 with the DEC) to investigate/remediate these sites, it is  
4 obligated to do so under these federal and New York State  
5 regulatory requirements.

6 Q. How many UST sites has the Company investigated and/or  
7 remediated?

8 A. Since the Company's UST program began in the late 1990s,  
9 the Company has investigated and/or remediated a total of  
10 44 UST sites.

11 Q. Of these 44 sites, how many has the Company completed?

12 A. As of September 30, 2018, the Company has completed and  
13 DEC has issued NFA determinations for 39 sites.

14 Q. How many UST sites are currently being addressed under  
15 the Company's UST Program?

16 A. The Company is investigating or remediating three UST  
17 sites under the UST Program. It is projected that work  
18 at most of these UST Program sites will involve only  
19 groundwater monitoring, oil recovery, and/or reporting  
20 during the Linking Period and the Rate Year. Two other  
21 UST sites (Third Avenue Yard and Rye Service Center) are  
22 being addressed in conjunction with work under other SIR  
23 programs.

EH&S Panel

1 Q. Have you prepared a table identifying projected  
2 activities and associated costs during the Linking Period  
3 and Rate Year?

4 A. Yes. The planned activities and projected associated  
5 costs during the Linking Period and Rate Year are listed  
6 in Exhibit \_\_ (EHS-4).

7 Q. How much does the Company project it will spend on UST  
8 Sites during the Linking Period and Rate Year?

9 A. The Company anticipates that it will spend \$127,000  
10 during the Linking Period and \$128,000 during the Rate  
11 Year.

12 Q. Do you expect the Company to continue to conduct similar  
13 UST Site investigation and remediation activities over  
14 the next five years?

15 A. Yes, we expect the overall level of UST Program activity  
16 to average less than \$0.1 million annually after the Rate  
17 Year, although costs for a particular year may be  
18 significantly higher if the DEC requires significant soil  
19 remediation at a UST site.

20 **OTHER SITES**

21 Q. Are there sites in the Company's SIR program that are not  
22 included in the programs described above?

23 A. Yes.



EH&S Panel

1 Q. Please identify those sites with projected cash flow  
2 during the Linking Period and the Rate Year.

3 A. These other sites include seven former substations, four  
4 of which have projected costs during the Linking Period  
5 and the Rate Year. In addition, Dielectric Fluid Spill  
6 Sites that are not included in the Appendix B program,  
7 and one former generating station, Richmond Terrace, have  
8 projected costs during the Linking Period and the Rate  
9 Year.

10 Q. Please describe the Dielectric Fluid Spill Sites.

11 A. Dielectric fluid is pumped through the Company's pipe-  
12 type transmission feeder cables for cooling. Most of  
13 these fluids consist of synthetic oils containing  
14 alkylbenzene and alkylbenzene/polybutene mixtures,  
15 although some contain some amount of mineral oil. As  
16 discussed previously, historical Con Edison dielectric  
17 fluid spills are being addressed under the Appendix B  
18 program. However, some more recent spills, which the  
19 Company cleaned up by excavation and disposal of impacted  
20 media (soil, sediment, etc.) to the extent feasible, but  
21 require long-term groundwater monitoring and/or fluid  
22 recovery, are being addressed under the SIR program.

EH&S Panel

1 During the Rate Year, the Company will address residual  
2 contamination from these spills.

3 Q. Have you prepared a table describing the projected  
4 activities and associated expenses for these additional  
5 sites during the Linking Period and Rate Year?

6 A. Yes. The projected costs and activities during the  
7 Linking Period and Rate Year are listed in Exhibit \_\_  
8 (EHS-4).

9 Q. How much does the Company project it will spend on these  
10 additional sites during the Linking Period and Rate Year?

11 A. The Company anticipates that it will spend approximately  
12 \$1.3 million during the Linking Period and approximately  
13 \$0.5 million during the Rate Year.

14

15 **SIR PROGRAM PROJECTED EXPENDITURES**

16 Q. How much does the Company expect to spend during the  
17 Linking Period and the Rate Year for its SIR Program?

18 A. For the Linking Period, the period from October 1, 2018  
19 through December 31, 2019, the total expenditure for  
20 these programs is projected to be approximately \$27.3  
21 million. For the Rate Year, the period from January 1,  
22 2020 through December 31, 2020, an expenditure of

EH&S Panel

1 approximately \$33.7 million is projected for the  
2 Company's SIR Program.

3 Q. Has the Company estimated projected SIR costs for any  
4 time periods after the Rate Year?

5 A. Yes. As discussed by the Company's Accounting Panel,  
6 while the Company is not proposing a multi-year rate  
7 plan, in addition to providing projections for the  
8 Rate Year, the Panel also provides projected  
9 expenditures for the two years following the Rate Year  
10 in this proceeding. We project SIR costs to be  
11 approximately \$41.4 million from January 1, 2021 through  
12 December 31, 2021 and approximately \$31.2 million from  
13 January 1, 2022 through December 31, 2022. All projected  
14 costs (for the Linking Period, Rate Year, and two  
15 subsequent years) are rounded to the nearest \$100,000.

16 Q. Has an exhibit entitled "CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF  
17 NEW YORK, INC. SITE INVESTIGATION AND REMEDIATION  
18 EXPENDITURES (\$ X 1000) FOR THE LINKING PERIOD (October  
19 1, 2018 through December 31, 2019) RATE YEAR (January 1  
20 through December 31, 2020) and SUBSEQUENT TWELVE MONTH  
21 PERIODS BEGINNING JANUARY 1 OF 2021 THROUGH DECEMBER 31  
22 OF 2022 BASED ON November 30, 2018 COST PROJECTIONS)"  
23 been prepared under your direction or supervision?

EH&S Panel

1 A. Yes, it has been.

2 MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS EXHIBIT \_\_ (EHS-6)

3 Q. Has the Company summarized the SIR Program cost  
4 projections for the Linking Period and Rate Year?

5 A. Yes. Exhibit \_\_ (EHS-4) includes a summary of quarterly  
6 cost projections for the Linking Period and Rate Year for  
7 each Con Edison remediation program and site and a brief  
8 description of the projected activities for each site  
9 with projected expenditures during each of these time  
10 periods.

11 Q. How did you determine the projected expenditures?

12 A. The projections are based on forecasted spending levels  
13 for investigation or remediation-related activities that  
14 are expected to be required as part of these programs  
15 during the Linking Period and the Rate Year. They are  
16 based on best estimates by the Company's project managers  
17 in conjunction with support teams such as Central  
18 Engineering Estimating and the Company's environmental  
19 and engineering consultants. These cost projections are  
20 updated on at least a quarterly basis to reflect newly  
21 acquired information and changes in the status of the  
22 sites. As previously discussed, projected schedules are

EH&S Panel

1 reviewed and evaluated at least annually and more  
2 frequently for active projects.

3 Q. What factors could cause revisions in projected schedules  
4 and costs?

5 A. The projected schedules and estimated costs presented in  
6 our testimony are subject to change based upon design and  
7 construction-related contingencies, which may include  
8 regulatory review, approval schedules, permitting  
9 processes, and access/cooperation issues with property  
10 owners, results of site investigations, unanticipated  
11 field conditions and/or force majeure events. Delays in  
12 a project may result in acceleration or substitution of  
13 other projects.

14 Q. Has an exhibit providing more detailed information on the  
15 basis of the Company's forecasted SIR Program  
16 expenditures been prepared under your direction or  
17 supervision for sites listed in Exhibit \_\_\_ (EHS-7) with  
18 projected expenditures of at least \$1 million during  
19 either the Linking Period or the Rate Year?

20 A. Yes, that exhibit is entitled "CONSOLIDATED EDISON  
21 COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC. SIR COST PROJECTION ADDITIONAL  
22 INFORMATION (UPDATED AS OF NOVEMBER 30, 2018)"

23 MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS EXHIBIT \_\_\_ (EHS-7)

EH&S Panel

1 Q. Are there any existing or anticipated insurance proceeds  
2 available to off-set SIR expenses?

3 A. Possibly. In December 2014, the Company received a first  
4 interim payment of 15% of its \$6,840,000 claim  
5 (\$1,026,000) in the Home Insurance Company liquidation  
6 proceeding pending in New Hampshire Superior Court for  
7 losses associated with the Company's MGP Sites. The  
8 Company received a second interim payment of \$683,995 in  
9 August 2016. Future recoveries, if any, will be  
10 determined during the course of the liquidation  
11 proceeding by the Insurance Commissioner for the State of  
12 New Hampshire, acting as liquidator.

13 Q. Do you expect to receive any other insurance proceeds  
14 that could off-set SIR expenses?

15 A. Except as described above, no other insurance proceeds  
16 are currently anticipated.

17 Q. Are there any existing or anticipated third party  
18 contributions available to off-set SIR expenses?

19 A. Yes, pursuant to a confidential settlement agreement with  
20 UGI Utilities, Inc. ("UGI"), UGI is required to pay a  
21 portion of the Company's future costs for two of the  
22 three Yonkers MGP Sites. In 2017, the Company received  
23 \$56,215 pursuant to the agreement and, in 2018, the

EH&S Panel

1 Company received an additional \$4,953. The Company will  
2 request additional payments from UGI as costs are  
3 incurred at the two Yonkers MGP Sites.

4 Q. Is there any SIR-related litigation that could affect SIR  
5 expenses?

6 A. Yes. In October 2015, the owner of property located  
7 on the grounds of the former Pelham Works MGP site  
8 commenced an action in New York State Court claiming  
9 among other things that, because the DEC later required a  
10 corrective action, substantial completion of the remedial  
11 action plan required by the DEC for the property had not  
12 been achieved by the substantial completion date  
13 specified in the contract between the property owner and  
14 Con Edison. As a result, the property owner claims that  
15 Con Edison owes liquidated damages in the amount of  
16 approximately \$2 million and unspecified interest, costs  
17 and other relief. It is the Company's position that  
18 among other things substantial completion of the remedial  
19 action plan had been achieved by the date specified in  
20 the contract between the parties. The Company's time to  
21 answer or otherwise respond to the complaint has been  
22 adjourned while the parties engage in settlement  
23 discussions.

EH&S Panel

1 In December 2016, in connection with the Metal Bank  
2 Superfund Site, the PRP group (of which Con Edison is a  
3 member) initiated litigation against AMEC Foster Wheeler  
4 Environmental & Infrastructure Inc. ("AMEC"), the  
5 remedial design engineer responsible for the design and  
6 oversight of the construction of the sheet pile wall that  
7 was intended to prevent the migration of contaminants  
8 into the Delaware River. The work was completed in  
9 January 2010. During subsequent routine monitoring, the  
10 PRP group's environmental consultant and an EPA project  
11 manager noticed unexpected movement of the wall and  
12 stresses on features of the wall. It was determined by a  
13 consultant to the PRP group that due to design defects,  
14 the wall did not perform properly during low flow  
15 conditions in the river. Under EPA oversight, the PRP  
16 group proceeded with repairs to the wall, which were  
17 completed during the summer of 2016. The PRP group is  
18 seeking damages in excess of \$2 million in the  
19 litigation. In March 2017, AMEC filed a third party  
20 complaint against another environmental engineer involved  
21 in the remedial design. Discovery is currently ongoing  
22 along with court ordered mediation. Con Edison's  
23 anticipated share of any eventual recovery is 0.97%.



EH&S Panel

1

2

**SIR PROGRAM COST SAVING EFFORTS AND PRACTICES**

3

Q. What is the purpose of this section of your testimony?

4

A. This section describes the Company's efforts and

5

practices to operate a cost-effective SIR program.

6

Q. What steps has Con Edison taken to control its site

7

investigation and remediation costs and liabilities?

8

A. Con Edison has taken several actions and continuously

9

evaluates potential new ways to control its SIR costs and

10

liabilities while also working safely and efficiently

11

to complete the remediation work in cooperation with

12

DEC. These actions include:

13

- Development of Cost Effective Remedies - When

14

permissible under applicable laws and regulations, Con

15

Edison pursues remediation objectives with regulatory

16

agencies based on the present and contemplated future

17

use of sites, so that the remedies selected by the

18

agencies are not more stringent than necessary for

19

such uses. For example, if the present and

20

contemplated future use of a site is for industrial or

21

commercial purposes, the Company attempts to negotiate

22

remediation requirements that are consistent with such

23

uses, rather than the more stringent remediation

EH&S Panel

1 requirements that would apply at sites with  
2 residential uses. When desirable, cost effective, and  
3 permissible under applicable laws and regulations, Con  
4 Edison attempts to negotiate remediation work plans  
5 with regulatory agencies and third party property  
6 owners that rely in whole, or in part, on post-  
7 remediation engineering or institutional controls in  
8 order to avoid more costly remediation to  
9 "unrestricted use" standards. In addition, when  
10 investigation results show that remediation may not be  
11 necessary to protect human health or the environment,  
12 the Company advocates its position to the regulatory  
13 agencies that remediation requirements should not be  
14 imposed unnecessarily. Below are some examples of the  
15 Company developing cost effective remedies in  
16 coordination with the DEC or property owners:

- 17 • East 115th Street MGP Site: The DEC-approved  
18 remedy for this former MGP Site included the  
19 installation of a barrier wall to prevent the  
20 potential migration of Non-Aqueous Phase Liquid  
21 ("NAPL") contamination to the adjacent East  
22 River. However, due to the constraints of the  
23 location (the site is an active public school

EH&S Panel

1 property adjacent to the FDR Drive in East  
2 Harlem, New York), the installation of a  
3 conventional barrier wall became unfeasible and  
4 raised the risk that the DEC might require a more  
5 costly excavation remedy. The Company conducted  
6 further analysis of the site and contamination in  
7 order to identify alternative options for  
8 construction of a barrier wall. The study  
9 included evaluation of the lateral and vertical  
10 extent of NAPL impacts and the relationship of  
11 these impacts to the site geology, zones of  
12 potential NAPL migration, potential locations for  
13 NAPL recovery systems, and migration barriers.  
14 The study, along with the PDI (discussed  
15 separately in this testimony), resulted in a  
16 recommendation to install a permeable migration  
17 barrier and recovery system constructed of large  
18 (18 to 24 inch) diameter recovery wells, which  
19 would be located to create a continuous barrier  
20 to NAPL migration. Unlike the conventional  
21 barrier wall, this permeable migration barrier  
22 was feasible within the limited available space.  
23 The DEC found this innovative approach acceptable

EH&S Panel

1 without requiring a change to the DEC-approved  
2 Decision Document and the Company avoided the  
3 expense of a costly excavation remedy. The  
4 Company successfully installed the permeable  
5 migration barrier wall and NAPL recovery wells,  
6 and on November 2, 2018, the DEC issued an NFA  
7 determination for this site.

8 • East 99<sup>th</sup> Street MGP Site: As part of the  
9 redevelopment of the former Doctor's Parking Lot  
10 to a long-term care facility, the Company worked  
11 with the developer and reached agreement on the  
12 use of a specific type of driven piling system  
13 which generated no spoils. This eliminated a  
14 waste stream that would have required disposal.  
15 This piling system also avoided a potential  
16 conduit for future vapor migration. As a result,  
17 the need for a sub-slab depressurization system  
18 for the newly constructed facility was also  
19 avoided. The developer installed the pile system  
20 with no incremental costs to Con Edison.

21 • Pre-Remedial Design Investigation and Treatability  
22 Studies - When appropriate, the Company performs pre-  
23 remedial design investigations ("PDIs") to fill data

EH&S Panel

1 gaps in order to develop cost-effective remediation  
2 work plans and specifications for regulatory agency  
3 approval and for competitive bidding. For example, a  
4 PDI performed at the East 11<sup>5th</sup> Street MGP Site along  
5 with groundwater modelling determined that the DEC's  
6 approved remediation concept, which included an  
7 impermeable barrier wall, would likely force  
8 groundwater deeper and pull MGP contaminants into the  
9 underlying bedrock. This PDI, along with the  
10 constructability review (discussed separately in this  
11 testimony) resulted in a modified design of a permeable  
12 wall with groundwater recovery wells that was approved  
13 by the DEC. During 2018, a PDI was also conducted at  
14 the Pemart Avenue MGP site to assess the potential  
15 impacts of groundwater on the remedial excavations. In  
16 addition, this PDI will be used to better define the  
17 extent (vertical and horizontal) of the remedial  
18 excavation and assist in determining the proximity of  
19 the excavation to existing buildings. By accounting  
20 for field conditions in advance, and better targeting  
21 the areas for excavation, this information will result  
22 in a more cost-effective remedial construction. In  
23 addition, where appropriate, treatability or pilot

EH&S Panel

1 studies are performed to demonstrate the applicability  
2 of proposed remedies before they are designed and  
3 implemented.

4 • Seeking Permit Flexibility - As applicable, the  
5 Company seeks appropriate variances from permit  
6 requirements to achieve project efficiencies. For  
7 example, in connection with the Flushing Creek  
8 Dredging project, typical permit requirements would  
9 have required the suspension of remedial  
10 construction activities and demobilization at the  
11 beginning of the fish spawning season until the end  
12 of the season when activities could have resumed.  
13 The Company obtained a variance from the DEC and  
14 United States Army Corps of Engineers to allow for  
15 installation of a silt curtain in advance of the  
16 fish spawning season. This allowed the work to  
17 continue uninterrupted without impacting the fish.  
18 With this variance, the Company avoided the added  
19 costs and delays associated with demobilization and  
20 remobilization around the spawning period.

21 • Forensic Analysis and Background Level Determinations  
22 - When appropriate, Con Edison performs forensic

EH&S Panel

1 analysis of soil, sediment and product (e.g., oil,  
2 gasoline, coal tar) in an attempt to differentiate  
3 contamination associated with Company operations or  
4 spills from contamination that may have been caused by  
5 others. The forensic analysis may involve  
6 fingerprinting the type of material present (e.g., MGP  
7 waste, various forms of petroleum) or different  
8 formulations of PCB mixtures. When appropriate, the  
9 Company also performs sampling outside the suspected  
10 area of concern to determine site-specific background  
11 levels of contaminants for DEC consideration in its  
12 determination of the required scope of remediation.  
13 We have used this approach successfully, for example,  
14 at the Flushing Creek Site, to demonstrate that  
15 impacted media were not impacted by Con Edison's  
16 operations. If Con Edison had not performed the  
17 forensic analysis for the Flushing Creek site, the  
18 Company believes that the DEC would have required the  
19 Company to remediate a far larger area and volume of  
20 the sediment in the Creek. Con Edison estimates that  
21 the cost of such additional remediation of the larger  
22 sediment area and volume would have exceeded \$10  
23 million.

EH&S Panel

- 1           • Evaluating Alternative Work Methods - For remedial  
2 construction projects, Con Edison evaluates alternative  
3 cost-efficient means and methods to meet DEC  
4 requirements. At the Flushing Creek site, completed in  
5 2018, the DEC-approved remedy included the dredging and  
6 removal of sediments containing elevated concentrations  
7 of PCBs and placement of a clean cover. The work area  
8 for this site posed many logistical challenges due to  
9 very constrained access for traditional excavating  
10 equipment and watercraft, such as barges and barge-  
11 mounted excavators. Therefore, a more cost-effective  
12 dredging method using an amphibious excavator was  
13 selected with DEC approval. This alternative equipment  
14 was able to readily maneuver within the dredge area,  
15 and the duration of the work was substantially reduced.
- 16           • Combining Remediation with Site Redevelopment/  
17 Construction - Whenever possible, Con Edison seeks to  
18 achieve cost savings by coordinating remediation work  
19 that requires soil excavation with the excavation work  
20 being performed by site developers as part of  
21 construction projects. By implementing required  
22 remediation work in conjunction with property owners'  
23 construction projects, Con Edison minimizes its



EH&S Panel

1 expenditures by sharing, as appropriate, with property  
2 owners the costs of activities common to both the  
3 remediation work and the construction work, such as  
4 sheeting and shoring, excavation dewatering, excavation  
5 labor, soil transportation and disposal, and back-  
6 filling. The following are several examples:

7  
8 o In 2015, Con Edison entered into an  
9 agreement with the New York City Health and  
10 Hospitals Corporation ("NYCHHC") whereby Con  
11 Edison and NYCHHC shared in the incremental  
12 costs of remediating and disposing of MGP-  
13 contaminated soils and groundwater in  
14 connection with a tank closure and  
15 installation project at NYCHHC's  
16 Metropolitan Hospital in Manhattan, which is  
17 located on the site of Con Edison's former  
18 East 99th Street MGP Site.

19 o At Appendix B, Site 70, site investigation  
20 field work was coordinated with a New York  
21 City contractor that was installing a  
22 substantial water main in the same roadway  
23 as the spill site. The City contractor  
24 agreed to allow Con Edison's EH&S

EH&S Panel

1 Remediation team and its drilling  
2 subcontractor to work within their existing  
3 traffic control area, and under their  
4 existing NYCDOT roadway opening permit.  
5 Because the City contractor already had  
6 removed the paving and excavated soil to an  
7 appropriate depth, the Con Edison contractor  
8 had direct access to subsurface soil to  
9 complete the required sampling. By  
10 coordinating in this manner, Con Edison  
11 avoided costs for traffic control, road  
12 opening permits, geophysical surveys, hand  
13 digging to verify subsurface utilities and  
14 the need to deploy a mechanized drill rig.

- 15 o A recent example occurred in connection with
- 16 two parcels associated with the West 18<sup>th</sup>
- 17 Street MGP Site. The Company conducted its
- 18 site investigation work under the 2002
- 19 Agreement and confirmed that MGP
- 20 contamination was found within underground
- 21 gas holders beneath an existing paved
- 22 parking lot. Once a developer purchased the
- 23 parcels and entered them into the BCP, Con

EH&S Panel

1 Edison coordinated with the developer to  
2 combine its development work with the  
3 removal of MGP contamination within the  
4 remnant gas holders. This resulted in  
5 reduced remediation costs by combining the  
6 remediation with excavation work being  
7 performed as part of the development  
8 project.

9 The Company also coordinates remediation work with  
10 construction work at Company sites, where possible, to  
11 minimize overall costs. At the Rye Service Center,  
12 the Company has combined the MGP remediation and UST  
13 closure activities with a capital project to upgrade  
14 the fuel station on the property, resulting in  
15 efficiencies in both cost and schedule. Both  
16 projects require excavation within the same area of  
17 the property. Therefore, the Company is performing  
18 the excavation component of the MGP and UST remedies  
19 first to remove contaminated soil. The capital  
20 project can then proceed in the clean excavation  
21 area to install new USTs and associated filling  
22 station, including backfilling and site restoration.  
23 By coordinating in this manner, we performed the

EH&S Panel

1 remediation without the costs for site restoration  
2 activities. To achieve similar savings at Astoria,  
3 the Company plans to combine the Astoria East Yard  
4 remediation field work with a planned capital  
5 project to re-pave the Astoria East Yard. This  
6 approach will both decrease remediation costs while  
7 reducing operational impacts at the Astoria site.

8 • Reuse of Excavated Materials - Whenever feasible and  
9 acceptable to the DEC and DOH, the Company reuses  
10 excavated soil and stone as backfill at remediation  
11 sites. Historically, such reuse resulted in cost  
12 savings at several remediation sites. Although  
13 material reuse has not been appropriate for more  
14 recent projects, the Company continues to consider it  
15 and its potential cost savings for Company remediation  
16 projects.

17 • Cost-Effective Investigations - When appropriate and  
18 acceptable to the DEC, Con Edison incorporates "step-  
19 out" procedures in its site characterization study  
20 ("SCS") and remedial investigation ("RI") work plans.  
21 These procedures allow Con Edison's project manager  
22 and DEC's project manager to expand the scope of an  
23 investigation while field work is being performed.

EH&S Panel

1 Broadening the scope of investigation while field work  
2 is in progress helps minimize the need to prepare work  
3 plans for and conduct subsequent rounds of  
4 investigation.

- 5 • Competitive Procurement - The Company competitively  
6 bids all remediation projects, retains qualified  
7 contractors, performs third-party bid check estimates  
8 and follows its comprehensive procedures, including  
9 remediation contractor management protocols, so that  
10 project work is performed properly and cost  
11 effectively.
- 12 • Third Party Engineering Reviews - In an effort to  
13 optimize bid documents for complex projects (i.e.,  
14 those projects that may be using new technology, are  
15 multi-engineering disciplined, or require special  
16 considerations due to the property use or layout), Con  
17 Edison has employed third-party engineering  
18 consultants to review draft remediation plans and  
19 specifications. We did this most recently for the  
20 East 115<sup>th</sup> Street MGP Site - Barrier Wall Design. In  
21 this case, the third-party consultant provided  
22 comments that were incorporated into the final plans  
23 and specifications for bid purposes.

EH&S Panel

- 1           • Bundling Similar Work into One Contract - By  
2 bundling similar remediation work into one contract,  
3 the Company realizes both cost savings and schedule  
4 efficiencies. For example, monitoring wells which  
5 can be decommissioned after receipt of an NFA or  
6 after the DEC has determined that such wells are no  
7 longer needed at such sites, are being bundled  
8 across multiple sites and competitively bid under a  
9 single contract.
- 10          • Maintaining Experienced Staff - Con Edison continues  
11 to staff the EH&S Remediation Department with  
12 experienced and dedicated employees. All members are  
13 engineers or scientists and hold bachelor's or  
14 master's degrees. The team collectively reflects over  
15 175 years of experience in the field of remediation,  
16 with experience in the utility, chemical, laboratory,  
17 manufacturing, petroleum, transportation, mining, and  
18 construction sectors. These seasoned engineers and  
19 scientists, many recognized as subject matter experts,  
20 serve as project managers and work closely with  
21 qualified consultants and contractors to develop and  
22 implement work plans and specifications, consistent  
23 with applicable government agency requirements. The

EH&S Panel

1 Company also has a specialized Construction Department  
2 that manages remedial construction contractors.  
3 Construction staff is specially trained to perform  
4 constructability reviews of remedial design plans and  
5 specifications, to manage these types of contracts and  
6 contractors, and to oversee the contractor's field  
7 work. In some situations, internal constructability  
8 reviews are augmented by engineering consultants  
9 (other than the ones preparing the design). Use of  
10 experienced in-house staff provides Con Edison with  
11 the capability to pro-actively plan for anticipated  
12 project challenges and to effectively handle and  
13 timely respond to unexpected conditions or issues.

- 14 • Participation in External Organizations - Con Edison  
15 actively participates in national and state industry  
16 forums and research organizations, such as the MGP  
17 Consortium, the Utility Solid Waste Act Group  
18 ("USWAG") Remediation & Response Committee, the  
19 Environmental Energy Alliance of New York ("EEANY"),  
20 and the Electric Power Research Institute ("EPRI"), so  
21 that it obtains the benefit of other utilities'  
22 experience and knowledge and its in-house staff keeps  
23 abreast of evolving regulatory requirements and

EH&S Panel

1 technical developments in the remediation industry .  
2 Con Edison supports activities of these organizations  
3 that have direct impact on pending and future  
4 remediation projects. In one particular case, Con  
5 Edison supported a study that helped answer questions  
6 about the use of in-situ stabilization (ISS) in  
7 sediments, which could provide a substantial cost-  
8 saving remedial alternative for addressing  
9 contaminated sediments as compared to the more  
10 traditional remedy of sediment dredging. In another,  
11 the Company was the prime participant in an EPRI study  
12 to develop risk-based Total Petroleum Hydrocarbon  
13 ("TPH") SCOs for dielectric fluids typically used in  
14 pipe-type electrical transmission feeders, because the  
15 DEC did not have any SCOs for TPH. During this study,  
16 EPRI and Con Edison worked closely with the DEC to  
17 develop the work scope and discuss the study results.  
18 Con Edison submitted the EPRI Report to the DEC, which  
19 approved EPRI's recommended SCOs for these fluids.  
20 These SCOs are now used in the Appendix B Program  
21 described earlier in our testimony. Con Edison's  
22 costs for participating in these two EPRI studies were  
23 funded by the Company's research and development



EH&S Panel

1 department. In addition, some of these organizations  
2 (e.g., USWAG, EEANY) comment on regulatory proposals  
3 in an attempt to obtain more reasonable, more  
4 flexible, and less costly requirements. Examples  
5 include EEANY's comments on the DEC's proposed Part  
6 375 regulations, including soil cleanup objectives,  
7 EEANY's discussions with the DEC on the  
8 bioavailability of MGP waste constituents in  
9 sediments, EEANY's development of a statewide indoor  
10 air database at MGP sites to support a demonstration  
11 that indoor air should not be a concern at MGP sites,  
12 and USWAG's submittal of information to the EPA to  
13 support continuation of the hazardous waste exemption  
14 for MGP waste that fails the Toxicity Characteristic  
15 Leaching Procedure ("TCLP") for benzene. This  
16 hazardous waste exemption allows MGP waste that fails  
17 the TCLP for benzene and does not exhibit any other  
18 hazardous waste characteristics to be disposed of as  
19 non-hazardous waste at thermal treatment facilities  
20 instead of being disposed of as hazardous waste at  
21 much more expensive hazardous waste incinerators.  
22 USWAG and other industry groups have been instrumental  
23 in convincing the EPA to allow certain UST wastes that

EH&S Panel

1 fail the TCLP for only benzene to be managed as non-  
2 hazardous waste. As a result, the DEC has adopted the  
3 EPA exemptions for MGP and UST remediation waste in  
4 its regulations or guidance. The EPA exemptions and  
5 DEC guidance have resulted in significant savings in  
6 MGP and UST site remediation costs. Furthermore, USWAG  
7 and other industry groups were successful in  
8 convincing the EPA to defer land disposal restriction  
9 treatment standards for PCBs for hazardous waste soil  
10 in most cases. The DEC has adopted EPA's deferral,  
11 which has allowed some hazardous waste soil with PCBs  
12 to be landfilled instead of incinerated, resulting in  
13 significant cost savings.

- 14 • Insurance Cost Recovery - Con Edison puts its excess  
15 liability insurance carriers on notice of demands by  
16 the EPA and DEC that the Company pay for or implement  
17 site investigation and remediation work. It also  
18 pursues indemnification of the costs of such work with  
19 its excess liability insurance carriers. The Company  
20 has received insurance reimbursement payments totaling  
21 more than \$17 million from its excess liability  
22 carriers since 1998. When necessary and appropriate,  
23 the Company pursues litigation against insurance

EH&S Panel

1 carriers that deny or reserve coverage for such costs.  
2 To date, the Company's litigation efforts against its  
3 excess liability insurance carriers (and those of  
4 other potentially responsible parties for sites) for  
5 the Company's Superfund sites have resulted in  
6 settlement proceeds of approximately \$6.5 million.  
7 For MGP Sites, the Company's insurance litigation  
8 (which included an appeal by Con Edison to the New  
9 York Court of Appeals for the Tarrytown MGP site  
10 litigation) has resulted in settlement proceeds of  
11 more than \$45.2 million.

12 • Claims for Indemnification - Con Edison attempts,  
13 where possible, to transfer environmental liability  
14 for future remediation costs in agreements with third-  
15 parties in connection with the sale of real property  
16 or other assets and seeks indemnities for such future  
17 liabilities. For example, in November 2014, Con  
18 Edison tendered a claim for costs that Con Edison had  
19 expended in connection with a feeder-related  
20 dielectric spill (known as Appendix B, Site No. 38) to  
21 the party which had purchased the feeder in 1999.  
22 After discussions with the purchaser about the costs  
23 Con Edison had expended and the sale agreement's

EH&S Panel

1 allocation of liabilities related to the feeder, the  
2 purchaser agreed to reimburse Con Edison fully for the  
3 past cleanup costs and assume full responsibility for  
4 any future cleanup costs.

- 5 • Identification of Other Potentially Responsible  
6 Parties ("PRPs") - Con Edison attempts to identify  
7 other PRPs and, when appropriate, attempts to recover  
8 investigation or remediation costs from such entities.  
9 For example, Con Edison instituted CERCLA response  
10 cost contribution litigation against the successor in  
11 interest to UGI, the Philadelphia-based utility  
12 holding company that during the late 1800's held  
13 controlling interests in the local companies that  
14 operated most of the MGPs in Westchester County  
15 including three MGPs in Yonkers. The judicial  
16 determinations in that proceeding allowed the Company  
17 to obtain a settlement with UGI (requiring UGI to pay  
18 a portion of the Company's future costs for two of the  
19 three Yonkers MGPs), and have enabled the Company to  
20 seek recovery of SIR costs from other PRPs in  
21 appropriate cases. In addition, the Company attempts  
22 to identify other potential contributors of hazardous  
23 substances for EPA's use in identifying other PRPs at

EH&S Panel

1 Superfund sites with anticipated very large  
2 remediation costs. For example, the Company worked  
3 with EPA to help identify several potential  
4 contributors of hazardous substances to the Gowanus  
5 Canal Superfund Site.

6 • Participation in PRP Groups - Con Edison generally  
7 participates in Superfund site PRP Groups to (a)  
8 encourage them to negotiate consent decrees and orders  
9 with the government that equitably allocate liability  
10 among all financially viable PRPs; (b) seek  
11 efficiencies by sharing certain common expenses with  
12 other PRP Group members, such as for environmental  
13 consultants; and (c) when warranted, institute CERCLA  
14 cost contribution actions against recalcitrant PRPs.  
15 Most recently, the Metal Bank Superfund Site PRP group  
16 successfully challenged a claim for natural resource  
17 damages asserted by both the State and Federal natural  
18 resource trustees ("Trustees"), resulting in a  
19 settlement of \$950,000 for the Trustees' original  
20 claim that was valued at \$8.35 million. In addition,  
21 at both the Gowanus Canal and Newtown Creek Superfund  
22 Sites, the Company has been working with groups of  
23 PRPs to share the costs of environmental consultants

EH&S Panel

1 to evaluate common technical issues and potential  
2 allocation of responsibility.

3 • TSDF Audits - To minimize the risk that it will become  
4 a PRP at newly listed Superfund sites, Con Edison has  
5 established a list of acceptable waste treatment,  
6 storage and disposal facilities ("TSDFs") and  
7 periodically reevaluates that list. Any new TSDF must  
8 be approved by the Vice President of EH&S before it is  
9 used. The Vice President grants such approvals only  
10 after the proposed new facilities are determined to be  
11 necessary (e.g., to meet increased capacity needs for  
12 disposal of a particular waste type or to provide  
13 significant cost savings) and meet acceptance criteria  
14 (e.g., robust waste acceptance procedures, solid  
15 record of compliance with regulatory requirements,  
16 adequate spill/release prevention systems in use, low  
17 potential for groundwater/soil contamination). All  
18 proposed new TSDFs are first evaluated by a steering  
19 committee with representatives of EH&S and other  
20 Company operations, which makes recommendations to the  
21 Vice President of EH&S.

22 • Due Diligence in Property Transfers - To minimize the  
23 potential that property transfers might result in

EH&S Panel

1 significant SIR costs, we extensively evaluate  
2 properties for prospective sale and purchase to  
3 identify potential environmental risks using  
4 environmental site assessment procedures. For  
5 example, the Company was considering purchasing a  
6 property for a new substation. EH&S staff's review of  
7 available records determined that, due to  
8 perchloroethylene releases from a dry cleaner, the  
9 property was a listed State Superfund Site. As a  
10 result of this evaluation, the Company decided not to  
11 purchase the property and thereby avoided potential  
12 liability and expensive remediation costs. As  
13 described in the "Other Sites" section of this  
14 testimony, Con Edison actively assesses the conditions  
15 of its properties, and when necessary, remediates  
16 properties before a prospective sale to minimize  
17 potential ongoing environmental liabilities.

18 **SIR PROGRAM PROCESS AND INTERNAL CONTROLS**

19 Q. What is the purpose of this section of your testimony  
20 concerning the Company's SIR Program process?

21 A. This section describes each step in the Company's SIR  
22 Program process, from the start of investigation to the  
23 implementation of remedies approved by the appropriate

EH&S Panel

1 regulatory agencies, and explains the Company's  
2 management practices and bidding processes as part of our  
3 efforts to operate a cost-effective SIR Program.

4 Investigation Process

5 Q. Please describe the process that Con Edison follows for  
6 the investigation of its SIR Program sites.

7 A. The SIR Process is divided into four basic phases which  
8 start with project initiation and conclude with final  
9 site closure issued by the governing regulatory agency.  
10 We begin the process with a paper study to determine if  
11 there are recognized environmental conditions that are  
12 likely to exist and require further investigation. In  
13 most situations, due to the historic operations of the  
14 sites, this study is typically conducted as the first  
15 part of the investigation. The process is governed by  
16 Con Edison's 2018 Agreement (and, previously, the 2002  
17 Agreement) and the ACOs and Brownfield Cleanup Agreements  
18 ("BCAs") that Con Edison has entered into with the DEC  
19 for sites not covered by the 2018 Agreement  
20 (collectively, the "MGP Agreements"). Depending on the  
21 conditions encountered at a site, the process may include  
22 multiple rounds of investigation. Each step of the  
23 process is subject to the review and approval of the DEC



EH&S Panel

1 and DOH and must be conducted consistent with applicable  
2 regulations, guidance and policies. To facilitate the  
3 development of its site investigations, Con Edison  
4 conducts detailed historical reviews of its and its  
5 predecessor companies' operations at each of its MGP  
6 Sites. The results of these reviews enabled the Company  
7 and its consultants to pinpoint the locations of the gas  
8 production/purification equipment, feedstock/residual  
9 processing and storage facilities, and other areas of  
10 potential concern at each MGP Site, so that the Company's  
11 investigation sampling efforts focused on them. In  
12 addition, Con Edison has prepared a DEC-approved Citizen  
13 Participation Plan ("CPP") for its MGP Program that was  
14 updated under the 2018 Agreement. This plan describes  
15 the procedures that Con Edison will follow to communicate  
16 to interested citizens and elected officials the  
17 investigation and remediation activities that the Company  
18 is required to undertake for its MGP Sites under its MGP  
19 Agreements. We modify the CPP to be site-specific when  
20 required by the DEC.

21 The Company also performs investigation and  
22 remediation projects for other types of SIR Sites. For  
23 federal Superfund sites, the procedures, policies,

EH&S Panel

1 regulations, and guidance documents that the Company must  
2 follow are specified in the ACOs and consent decrees that  
3 the Company has entered into with the EPA. For New York  
4 State Superfund sites and Appendix B sites, the required  
5 process and protocol are governed by Con Edison's BCAs  
6 and ACOs with the DEC. For the Astoria Site, the  
7 procedures and protocols are governed by the DEC  
8 operating permit discussed earlier in our testimony and  
9 the DEC regulations implementing RCRA. For UST sites,  
10 the required procedures and protocols are specified in  
11 EPA and DEC regulations and guidance. For other SIR  
12 sites, the required procedures and protocols are  
13 specified in DEC regulations and guidance.

14 While there are some differences in the specific  
15 investigation process for each of these types of sites,  
16 the goal of the process applicable to each such site is  
17 the same - the scope of the investigation will  
18 characterize and delineate the nature and extent of a  
19 site's contamination with sufficient specificity to  
20 support a determination by the DEC, DOH, and/or EPA as to  
21 whether remediation is necessary to protect human health  
22 and/or the environment from the risks posed by the  
23 contamination and, if remediation is needed, to assess

EH&S Panel

1 and determine the scope of the required remediation  
2 activities.

3 For sites with no government involvement or only partial  
4 government involvement (i.e., many of the sites included  
5 in the Other Sites category), we make decisions  
6 concerning site investigation and remediation in  
7 compliance with the inventory of best practices for SIR  
8 programs. The Company pursues cost-effective remedies  
9 based on the current use and contemplated future use or  
10 re-use of the sites and their zoning, taking into account  
11 applicable regulations, guidance, and potential health  
12 and environmental impacts, with the goal of readying  
13 these properties for sale and minimizing potential long-  
14 term environmental liabilities for the Company.

15 The first step of the investigation process under  
16 the MGP Agreements is to conduct a DEC-approved Site  
17 Characterization Study ("SCS"), which is a subsurface  
18 investigation to evaluate whether there is evidence of  
19 historical MGP-related contamination in the soil, soil  
20 vapor, or groundwater at a site. DEC-approved SCS work  
21 plans focus on site areas that were the former locations  
22 of MGP structures that produced or stored feedstock or  
23 residual materials capable of causing environmental

EH&S Panel

1           contamination, such as ammonia wells, condensers, gas  
2           holders, oil and coal tar storage tanks, relief holders,  
3           and tar wells. We identified the locations of these  
4           types of facilities as part of the detailed historical  
5           review Con Edison performed before entering into the 2002  
6           Agreement with the DEC. As required by the DEC and DOH,  
7           a draft SCS work plan must include site background  
8           information, including the known/suspected locations of  
9           former gas production and storage structures, prior  
10          investigation findings, if any, and the proposed work  
11          scope (e.g., soil boring and test pit locations, soil  
12          vapor sampling, groundwater monitoring well installation,  
13          air monitoring, and laboratory analytical requirements).

14                 Based upon the historical information that the  
15          Company has compiled for the manufactured gas production  
16          and/or storage operations formerly conducted at an MGP  
17          Site and the input and guidance provided by the Company's  
18          EH&S site project manager, Con Edison's environmental  
19          consultant prepares a draft work plan for the Company's  
20          review. The Company's EH&S site project managers  
21          actively communicate with DEC and DOH site project  
22          managers and the Company's consultants during the  
23          preparation of draft SCS work plans to ensure that the

EH&S Panel

1 draft plans meet the DEC's and DOH's requirements and the  
2 Company's expectations. After we make any revisions  
3 based on the Company's EH&S site project manager's  
4 review, we submit the draft SCS work plan to the DEC for  
5 its review and approval. The DEC will solicit input from  
6 the DOH.

7 Once the draft work plan has been approved by DEC  
8 and DOH, the SCS field work may begin. A fact sheet is  
9 typically prepared for distribution to appropriate  
10 stakeholders prior to the start of the SCS fieldwork.

11 For sites no longer owned by Con Edison, the Company  
12 must obtain the property owner's consent in the form of  
13 an access agreement before the SCS fieldwork commences.  
14 The negotiation of access agreements for these sites can  
15 be a challenging and time-consuming process due to the  
16 nature of the operations currently being conducted on  
17 them, such as schools, hospitals, apartment building  
18 complexes, public parks, and commercial businesses.  
19 Access agreements for such sites typically include  
20 provisions specifically developed to ensure that the SCS  
21 field work does not unduly interfere with on-going site  
22 operations.

EH&S Panel

1           Upon the completion of the SCS fieldwork, we submit  
2 a report to the DEC and DOH for their review and  
3 approval. Depending on the findings of the SCS, these  
4 agencies will determine which of the following three  
5 steps is the most appropriate for a site:

- 6           • No further action is required because there is no  
7           evidence of MGP-related impacts that warrants  
8           further investigation or remediation;
- 9           • Additional investigation is required to better  
10          characterize and delineate the nature and extent  
11          of the MGP-related impacts present on and around  
12          the site; or
- 13          • Remediation is necessary to address the MGP-  
14          related impacts that have been sufficiently  
15          characterized and delineated, and the Company  
16          must proceed with the development/evaluation of  
17          remedial alternatives.

18           A Remedial Investigation ("RI") refers to the second  
19 and subsequent rounds of investigation beyond the SCS.  
20 More than one round of on-site investigation and, in  
21 some cases, off-site investigation may be necessary to  
22 define the contamination with a sufficient degree of  
23 certainty to support the assessment of potential

EH&S Panel

1 remedial alternatives and the development of a Remedial  
2 Action Work Plan ("RAWP") incorporating the remedial  
3 activities that the DEC and DOH deem appropriate. The  
4 RI process is similar to that for SCSs, with community  
5 outreach and, when the work is done at a third party-  
6 owned property, access agreement negotiations. RI work  
7 plans must be approved by the DEC and DOH.

8 After the RI fieldwork and sample analyses are  
9 completed, we submit a draft RI report to the DEC and  
10 DOH for their review and approval. Based on the results  
11 of the RI, these agencies will make one of the three  
12 determinations specified above in our discussion of the  
13 SCS process.

14





EH&S Panel

1 regulatory goals/objectives, remediation must be  
2 performed.

3 Q. Do costs play any role in the remedy selection process?

4 A. Yes. While the DEC and the DOH do not consider economic  
5 impacts as one of the two threshold criteria in  
6 determining whether and to what extent remediation is  
7 required, the DEC's regulations and guidance documents  
8 permit consideration of costs in evaluating remedial  
9 alternatives. Under those regulations and guidance  
10 documents, "cost effectiveness" is a secondary  
11 permissible criterion for such evaluations and can be  
12 considered by the DEC when it evaluates and determines  
13 whether to select one of two or more remedial  
14 alternatives that are protective of human health and the  
15 environment and that are consistent with applicable and  
16 relevant rules, regulations, policies and guidance. For  
17 example, under DEC's regulations and guidance documents,  
18 the goal of remediation is to restore sites to their pre-  
19 contamination condition to the extent that it is  
20 technically feasible to do so. If this goal cannot be  
21 met, the remedy selected must, at a minimum, adequately  
22 protect human health and the environment, and include  
23 technically feasible remediation measures for so-called

EH&S Panel

1 "source materials", such as free coal tar, coal tar-  
2 contaminated soil, and purifier waste. If two or more  
3 competing remedial alternatives are capable of meeting  
4 all these goals and are essentially equivalent in  
5 addressing non-cost-related criteria, DEC can select the  
6 least costly alternative. The criteria used by the DEC  
7 in evaluating remedial alternatives are described in more  
8 detail in our testimony below concerning the Remedial  
9 Planning Process.

10 Remedial Planning Process

- 11 Q. Please describe the remedial planning process that Con  
12 Edison must follow for SIR Program Sites for which DEC  
13 and the DOH or EPA have determined that remediation is  
14 required.
- 15 A. Under the MGP Agreements, ACOs or BCAs for New York  
16 Superfund Sites, Appendix B, and the hazardous waste  
17 management facility operating permit for the Astoria  
18 Site), once the DEC and DOH determine that remediation is  
19 required, Con Edison is required to identify and evaluate  
20 potential applicable remedial alternatives for DEC's and  
21 DOH's approval. In the case of federal Superfund Sites,  
22 Con Edison must identify and evaluate potential  
23 applicable remedial alternatives for EPA's approval.

EH&S Panel

1 Q. For sites at which remediation is required, please  
2 describe the process the Company follows in its  
3 development of proposed remedial alternatives.

4 A. We will focus on the specific process for MGP Sites.  
5 However, the process applicable to other types of SIR  
6 Program sites is similar.

7 For MGP Sites, Con Edison must prepare an  
8 Alternatives Analysis Report or Alternatives Analysis and  
9 Proposed Remedial Action Work Plan (each an "AAR") for  
10 DEC and DOH consideration and approval. In that AAR, Con  
11 Edison must identify potential remedial alternatives,  
12 screen them to determine which alternatives appear  
13 technically feasible to implement, and then assess the  
14 feasible alternatives using the evaluation criteria  
15 discussed below.

16 The first step in the AAR process is to meet with  
17 DEC and DOH to discuss their views on the general  
18 parameters of what they believe would comprise an  
19 approvable remediation program for a site, given the  
20 site's use and the extent of the contamination present.  
21 For sites no longer owned by Con Edison, meetings are  
22 also scheduled with the site owners to identify any  
23 changes in site use being considered by them. These

EH&S Panel

1 meetings are essential to understanding the perspective  
2 of the regulatory agencies and property owners, so that  
3 Con Edison does not waste time and resources pursuing  
4 "dead ends."

5 Pursuant to the DEC's requirements, the AAR must  
6 identify potential remedial alternatives and evaluate  
7 them against the following criteria in order to determine  
8 which alternative is the most appropriate based on all  
9 the relevant factors. The first two factors listed below  
10 are referred to as Threshold Criteria that must be  
11 satisfied in order for an alternative to be considered  
12 further for selection. The next five are referred to as  
13 Primary Balancing Criteria and the last two are Modifying  
14 Criteria. The primary balancing and then modifying  
15 criteria are used to compare the remedial alternatives  
16 that satisfy the Threshold Criteria.

17 Threshold Criteria:

- 18 • overall protectiveness of public health and the  
19 environment;  
20 • compliance with standards, criteria, and  
21 guidance;

22 Primary Balancing Criteria:

- 23 • long-term effectiveness and permanence;

EH&S Panel

- 1           • reduction in toxicity, mobility, or volume of
- 2           contamination through treatment;
- 3           • short-term impacts and effectiveness;
- 4           • implementability;
- 5           • cost-effectiveness, including capital costs and
- 6           annual site maintenance plan costs. According to
- 7           DEC guidance, "this criterion is an evaluation of
- 8           the overall cost effectiveness of an alternative
- 9           or remedy" and "a remedy is cost effective if its
- 10          costs are proportional to its overall
- 11          effectiveness"; and

12          Modifying Criteria:

- 13          • community acceptance
- 14          • State acceptance based on current, intended and
- 15          reasonably anticipated future land use (when a
- 16          complete remediation to unrestricted use levels
- 17          would not be achieved).

18          If the DEC and DOH do not find the Company's AAR to be

19          approvable, these agencies will inform the Company of

20          their reasons for disapproval and specify the revisions

21          that the Company must incorporate into the draft AAR.

22          For example, the DEC or DOH may prefer a different

23          alternative over the one recommended by the Company.

EH&S Panel

1           Once the DEC and DOH deem the AAR to be approvable, a  
2           notice will be published in the State's Environmental  
3           Notice Bulletin for a 30-day public comment period (45  
4           days for sites in the Brownfield Cleanup Program). A  
5           public meeting is held at which DEC, DOH, and Con Edison  
6           present the recommended remedial alternative and receive  
7           comments from the public. Con Edison will distribute a  
8           Fact Sheet to stakeholders announcing the availability of  
9           the AAR and the public meeting.

10    Q.    Does Con Edison make the final decision on which remedial  
11           alternative must actually be implemented for site being  
12           addressed under government oversight?

13    A.    No. While it may suggest remedial alternatives, Con  
14           Edison does not make the final decision on which remedial  
15           alternative must actually be implemented - that decision  
16           is made by the DEC (or EPA for federal Superfund sites).  
17           After the close of the public comment period, DEC will  
18           formally approve the AAR. Depending on the comments  
19           received, the AAR may be revised to reflect public input.  
20           Community acceptance is one of the criteria considered by  
21           the DEC in the selection of an approved remedy.

EH&S Panel

1 Q. How are remediation decisions made for sites with no or  
2 only partial government oversight, as is the case for  
3 many sites included in the Other Sites category?

4 A. For these sites, Con Edison complies with the inventory  
5 of best practices for SIR programs, and pursues cost-  
6 effective remedies based on current use and contemplated  
7 future use or re-use of sites and their zoning, taking  
8 into account applicable regulations, guidance, and  
9 potential health and environmental impacts, to prepare  
10 these properties for sale and minimize potential long-  
11 term environmental liabilities for the Company.  
12 Remediation decisions are made by an internal team that  
13 includes the Company's EH&S, Real Estate, and Law  
14 Departments.

15 Q. Is the selected remedial alternative sometimes  
16 implemented by third party property owners instead of the  
17 Company?

18 A. Yes. For properties undergoing redevelopment, the  
19 Company and the property owner/developer may enter into a  
20 cooperation agreement to coordinate remediation and site  
21 redevelopment and share costs. By cooperating and  
22 implementing required remediation work in conjunction  
23 with a property owner's construction project, Con Edison

EH&S Panel

1 can achieve cost savings by sharing with or allocating to  
2 the property owner the cost of activities common to both  
3 remediation and construction work. This includes such  
4 high cost items as, sheeting and shoring, soil  
5 excavation, dewatering, soil transportation and disposal,  
6 and back-filling. In such cases, Con Edison would have  
7 an oversight role to see that the remedy is being  
8 properly implemented in a cost effective manner. In the  
9 case of federal Superfund sites in which the Company is a  
10 member of a PRP Group, the PRP Group may implement the  
11 selected remedy.

12 Q. Is agency approval of a remedial alternative the end of  
13 the remediation planning process?

14 A. No. The decision documents that the DEC or EPA issue  
15 when they select and approve a remedial alternative for a  
16 site generally contain only summary information about the  
17 remedial alternative. Depending on the complexity of the  
18 remedy and the site, the DEC will require Con Edison to  
19 prepare either a Remedial Action Work Plan ("RAWP") or  
20 detailed remedial design for DEC and DOH approval. A  
21 detailed remedial design is typically required for the  
22 more complex remedies/sites. As part of these designs,  
23 the DEC generally requires the development of a remedial



EH&S Panel

1 design package containing detailed drawings, plans, and  
2 specifications to implement the selected remedial  
3 alternative. In some cases, additional studies or  
4 investigations may be required. For example, if the DEC  
5 requires groundwater treatment to meet a specified  
6 cleanup level, Con Edison may conduct bench-scale  
7 laboratory studies needed to design the treatment system  
8 required to meet the remedial objectives. The detailed  
9 drawings, plans, and specifications for construction of  
10 the selected remedial alternative are subject to DEC/DOH  
11 review and approval.

12 Remedial Construction Process

13 Q. Please describe Con Edison's remedial construction  
14 process.

15 A. The Construction Management ("CM") Department within Con  
16 Edison's Construction organization is responsible for  
17 supporting the efforts of Con Edison's EH&S Department to  
18 manage the remedial construction phase of remediation  
19 projects. Remedial design plans and specifications and  
20 engineer's cost estimates are prepared by the Company's  
21 environmental engineering consultants working jointly  
22 with the EH&S project manager and CM. Depending on the  
23 estimated cost of remediation, pre-qualified remediation

EH&S Panel

1 contractors at one of three cost categories will be used  
2 to solicit technical proposals and bids for the  
3 performance of the remedial construction work. For  
4 relatively small and straightforward projects, a  
5 technical proposal and associated technical evaluation  
6 may not be required.

7 Additional information concerning review of technical  
8 proposals is provided later in our testimony, in the  
9 Consultants/Contractors and Internal Staffing section.

10 After the award of a Purchase Order to the selected  
11 remediation contractor, CM will manage the contractor's  
12 performance of the work with the EH&S Remediation project  
13 manager participating as a key member of the team. DEC  
14 generally has an inspector assigned to sites for which  
15 significant remedial construction work is required to  
16 ensure that the Company complies with the requirements of  
17 the approved remedy and design specifications and to  
18 participate in project team meetings. For projects  
19 entailing less significant remedial activities, the DEC  
20 inspector will typically visit the sites periodically.  
21 In addition, the Con Edison environmental engineering  
22 consultant that prepared the approved design and bid  
23 specifications will be present to see that the agency-

EH&S Panel

1 approved remedy and design and bid specifications are  
2 implemented properly, and to obtain information needed to  
3 prepare the remediation report (sometimes referred to as  
4 the final engineering report) and, in some cases, to  
5 perform air monitoring and/or post-excavation soil  
6 sampling.

7 As stated previously in our testimony, when  
8 remediation is to be performed at third party sites, the  
9 Company must enter into an access agreement with the  
10 property owner. In addition to providing access, the  
11 agreements contain, as applicable, commitments by the  
12 property owner not to violate post-remediation  
13 institutional controls required as part of the DEC-  
14 approved remedy and not to interfere with the operation  
15 of any DEC-required engineering controls.

16 Q. Does the completion of the remedial construction phase of  
17 the DEC-approved remedies for Con Edison's MGP Sites or  
18 other SIR Program sites mark the end of Con Edison's  
19 obligations under its MGP Agreements or other agreements  
20 with the DEC for those sites?

21 A. It does so only for sites that have been remediated to  
22 DEC "unrestricted use" standards. However, because many  
23 of the Company's MGP Sites and other SIR Program sites

EH&S Panel

1 are located in highly-developed areas occupied by  
2 existing buildings or facilities, or present other  
3 logistical challenges, it is frequently not feasible to  
4 remediate a site to meet "unrestricted use" standards  
5 pursuant to DEC regulations and guidance. At other  
6 sites, it may not be cost-effective to meet "unrestricted  
7 use" standards due to the background levels or depths of  
8 contaminants present at the site. In such cases, Con  
9 Edison may propose, and the DEC and DOH may allow,  
10 remediation to alternative standards that protect public  
11 health and the environment for specified uses of the  
12 site. If Con Edison does not remediate a site to  
13 "unrestricted use" standards, Con Edison must comply with  
14 one or more DEC-required institutional and/or engineering  
15 controls at the site to address the remaining  
16 contamination after completing remedial construction and  
17 to minimize the potential for exposure to such  
18 contamination. Examples of typical institutional controls  
19 include restrictions on the use and redevelopment of a  
20 remediated property that are made enforceable by the DEC  
21 through environmental easements or deed restrictions.  
22 Engineering controls include subsurface containment or  
23 cutoff walls, sub-slab soil gas ventilation systems,

EH&S Panel

1 groundwater treatment, or product (e.g., coal tar,  
2 gasoline, or fuel oil) recovery systems. These controls  
3 are required in perpetuity or until the DEC, with DOH  
4 concurrence, determines that they are no longer  
5 necessary.

6 In order to comply with these various controls, the  
7 Company is required to prepare a Site Management Plan  
8 ("SMP") for DEC's approval. A typical SMP includes  
9 procedures to:

- 10 • operate and maintain engineering controls  
11 and/or treatment systems;
- 12 • maintain compliance with institutional controls,  
13 where applicable;
- 14 • periodically inspect and evaluate site information  
15 to determine whether the remedy continues to be  
16 effective; and
- 17 • monitor and report the performance and the  
18 effectiveness of the remedy, including periodic  
19 sampling.

20 Consultants/Contractors and Internal Staffing

21 Q. Please describe the role of outside consultants and  
22 subcontractors in the Company's SIR program.

EH&S Panel

1 A. The Company uses qualified and competitively priced  
2 environmental consultants to perform engineering /  
3 scientific work to prepare investigation work plans,  
4 perform investigations and prepare reports of  
5 investigation findings, evaluate remedial alternatives,  
6 prepare remedial action plans and specifications, perform  
7 treatability and pilot tests, as well as remediation  
8 oversight, and prepare remediation reports under the  
9 direct supervision of the project manager.

10 Q. What primary types of subcontractors do environmental  
11 consultants typically use during investigations?

12 A. The Company's environmental consultants typically use  
13 subcontractors to perform physical work such as drilling  
14 subcontractors to perform test pits and to install soil  
15 borings and groundwater monitoring wells, laboratory  
16 subcontractors to perform sample analyses required by  
17 agency-approved work plans, and land surveyor  
18 subcontractors to document the precise geographic  
19 coordinates of test pit, boring, and well locations.

20 Q. Why doesn't the Company contract directly with these  
21 subcontractors?

22 A. The Company looks to the environmental consultants for  
23 overall management of these subcontractors. It would be

EH&S Panel

1 counter-productive and would confuse the line of  
2 responsibility between the environmental consultant and  
3 subcontractors if the Company were to contract directly  
4 with the subcontractors.

5 Q. What about the option of buying the required drilling  
6 equipment and using the Company's own laboratory for  
7 analytical support?

8 A. There is not sufficient regularly scheduled work to  
9 justify the cost of purchasing drilling equipment,  
10 including associated regular maintenance and repair  
11 costs, and hiring of properly trained and experienced  
12 full-time operators. With respect to using an in-house  
13 laboratory, although the Company has a state-approved  
14 environmental laboratory, it does not meet agency  
15 requirements for analytical data validation deliverables.  
16 Also, Con Edison's ACOs and consent decrees with the EPA  
17 explicitly require the use of independent contractors  
18 acceptable to EPA for such work.

19 Q. What role do remediation contractors, who perform  
20 physical work, play in the Company's SIR Program?

21 A. The Company uses qualified and competitively priced  
22 remediation contractors to implement the required

EH&S Panel

1 remedial construction elements of its agency approved  
2 site remedies.

3 Q. What types of subcontractors do remediation contractors  
4 typically use during remediation projects?

5 A. Remediation contractors typically use engineering  
6 subcontractors to prepare detailed design documents  
7 (e.g., sheeting and shoring plan) and obtain building  
8 permits; environmental/safety consultants to prepare  
9 environment, health and safety plans, perform air and  
10 personnel monitoring, and obtain wastewater discharge  
11 permits; waste transporters and waste management  
12 facilities to dispose of wastes generated during the  
13 remediation project; and laboratories to perform analyses  
14 required by waste management facilities or for other  
15 purposes. In addition, remediation contractors use  
16 various material and equipment suppliers and installers.

17 Q. Why doesn't the Company contract directly with these  
18 subcontractors?

19 A. The Company believes it is more appropriate to place  
20 responsibility for these activities on the contractor.  
21 This makes the contractor accountable for all aspects of  
22 the work, including work performed by subcontractors.  
23 For example, if there are any delays in obtaining



EH&S Panel

1 materials (e.g., steel for sheeting), delays in obtaining  
2 permits (e.g., City sewer discharge permit for wastewater  
3 or City Department of Buildings permits), delays in  
4 obtaining approvals from waste management facilities, or  
5 the presence of off-specification material for waste  
6 disposal, the contractor would be responsible.

7 Q. What about the option of buying the required construction  
8 equipment or using Company employees to perform some of  
9 the remediation activities?

10 A. There is not sufficient regularly scheduled work to  
11 justify the cost of purchasing specialized construction  
12 equipment, including associated regular maintenance and  
13 repair costs, and hiring of specially trained and  
14 experienced operators. Examples of specialty equipment  
15 include large diameter (e.g., 30 inches) drill rigs for  
16 installing secant piles, equipment used to install slurry  
17 walls, equipment for performing in-situ chemical  
18 treatment, and equipment for performing in-situ  
19 contaminant stabilization.

20 Q. Has the Company adopted any procedures for selecting and  
21 retaining environmental consultants and remediation  
22 contractors?

EH&S Panel

1 A. As discussed below in our testimony, the Company has and  
2 implements comprehensive procedures and protocols for  
3 selecting and retaining outside environmental consultants  
4 and remediation contractors.

5 Q. How many Con Edison employees are directly involved in  
6 the Company's SIR Program on a full-time or a regular  
7 basis?

8 A. The Company currently has 25 employees directly involved  
9 in its SIR Program on a full-time or a regular basis.  
10 This includes 11 employees in the Company's EH&S  
11 Department (described above), 10 employees in its CM  
12 Department, and four employees in the Law Department.  
13 The number of CM Department employees involved in the SIR  
14 Program may vary depending on SIR Program activity and  
15 construction project activity.

16 Q. Please describe the role of the EH&S employees in the  
17 Company's SIR Program.

18 A. The Remediation Department of EH&S has overall  
19 responsibility within the Company for managing the  
20 Company's SIR Program. This department consists of a  
21 Director, two Managers and 8 engineers and/or scientists.  
22 Remediation staff persons serve as Project Managers and

EH&S Panel

1 Project Engineers for their assigned sites under the SIR  
2 Program. Their responsibilities include:

- 3 • Directing the consultants on all phases of the  
4 project including the development of investigation  
5 work plans for DEC and DOH approval;
- 6 • Coordinating with the Law Department, Corporate  
7 Affairs, and property owners to complete access  
8 agreements;
- 9 • Coordinating with CM to implement the investigation  
10 and remediation work plans;
- 11 • Reviewing and approving the consultants' budget, and  
12 reviewing and recommending for approval consultants'  
13 invoices;
- 14 • Coordinating with the DEC, DOH, EPA, consultants,  
15 and property owners on the development of proposed  
16 remedies;
- 17 • Participating in the procurement process to select a  
18 remediation contractor for each of their remediation  
19 projects;
- 20 • Participating in negotiations with property owners  
21 on cooperation agreements with respect to  
22 remediation responsibilities and cost sharing;

EH&S Panel

- 1           • Participating in public meetings and other meetings
- 2           with stakeholders in connection with investigation
- 3           findings, proposed remedies, and other project-
- 4           related issues;
- 5           • Preparing and overseeing project schedules and
- 6           budgets;
- 7           • Preparing quarterly projections of expenditures and
- 8           estimates of future liability; and
- 9           • Providing periodic reports on the status of their
- 10          projects to Company management.

11 Q.   Please describe the role of the CM employees in the  
12       Company's SIR Program.

13 A.   CM employees support EH&S in the implementation of the  
14       SIR Program investigation and remediation work. This  
15       includes support of fieldwork, review of bid  
16       specifications, and management of remediation contracts  
17       and contractors.

18 Q.   Please describe the role of the Law Department employees  
19       in the Company's SIR Program.

20 A.   The Law Department provides environmental legal support,  
21       including: (1) the negotiation and preparation of access  
22       and other agreements with the present owners, lessees,  
23       and/or developers of the Company's and its corporate

EH&S Panel

1 predecessors' former MGP and other sites; (2) the  
2 negotiation and preparation of consent orders, consent  
3 decrees, PRP group participation agreements, and other  
4 agreements for Superfund sites owned by third parties,  
5 (3) as applicable, participation in PRP groups and  
6 allocation proceedings for third-party Superfund sites,  
7 (4) when appropriate, litigation to protect the Company's  
8 interests when negotiations are unsuccessful in resolving  
9 important issues (e.g., claims against insurance carriers  
10 and third parties), and (5) evaluation of legal risks  
11 associated with environmental contamination before  
12 purchasing new sites or selling existing ones.

13 Q. Are there other Company employees who support the SIR  
14 Program on an intermittent basis?

15 A. Yes. These include, but are not limited to, employees in  
16 Corporate Affairs, Wellness Center, Real Estate, other  
17 groups within EH&S, and other organizations as necessary.

18 **Internal Controls**

19 Q. Does the Company have internal controls for managing its  
20 SIR Program?

21 A. Con Edison has a comprehensive system of internal  
22 controls in place to see that it performs its SIR  
23 projects at the lowest reasonable cost. The following

EH&S Panel

1 internal controls are employed by the Company to achieve  
2 this objective:

- 3 • standardized remediation contractor management  
4 protocols;
- 5 • established procedures for selecting and retaining  
6 environmental consultants and remediation  
7 contractors;
- 8 • rigorous process for the review and approval of  
9 consultant and contractor invoices;
- 10 • self-assessments; and
- 11 • internal audit process.

12 Q. Please identify the Company's remediation contractor  
13 management protocols.

14 A. These protocols include the Company's Contract  
15 Administration Manual ("CAM"), Supplemental Construction  
16 Contract Requirements ("Supplemental Requirements"), and  
17 the Standard Terms and Conditions for Construction  
18 Contracts ("Standard Terms"), which are provided as part  
19 of the Company's workpapers in this proceeding.

20 Q. Please summarize the purpose of the CAM.

21 A. The purpose of the CAM is to provide direction for  
22 Company personnel in the administration of contracts to  
23 promote the efficient use of Company and contractor

EH&S Panel

1 resources, as well as compliance with all applicable laws  
2 and regulations. It provides detailed guidance for the  
3 administration of construction contracts, including  
4 remediation-related construction work. The manual  
5 describes the Company's procedures for requisitioning and  
6 procurement of construction contracts, establishes  
7 guidelines for executing changes to labor contracts after  
8 the purchase order or contract has been issued, defines  
9 the procedures utilized to process payments under  
10 construction contracts, and establishes a system for  
11 monitoring progress of major projects against a planned  
12 schedule. It also sets standards of performance for  
13 field activities and provides procedures to be followed  
14 in their execution and provides instructions to promote  
15 compliance with the Company's requirement that  
16 contractors working for Con Edison have fully developed  
17 site/task specific Environmental, Health and Safety Plans  
18 for their work.

19 Q. Please summarize the purpose of the Supplemental  
20 Construction Contract Requirements.

21 A. The Supplemental Construction Contract Requirements  
22 ("Supplemental Requirements") contain requirements for  
23 the contractor's management of construction work,

EH&S Panel

1 including remediation-related construction work. The  
2 Supplemental Requirements establish requirements for  
3 contractor performance regarding documentation, notice to  
4 proceed, payment provisions and invoicing procedures,  
5 approval of subcontractors, schedule monitoring, working  
6 hours, use of proper personal protective equipment  
7 ("PPE"), adherence to safety regulations, contractor  
8 performance evaluation and identification of hazards  
9 encountered at the job site. The Supplemental  
10 Requirements identify required submittals and a schedule  
11 of submissions for items such as shop and work drawings,  
12 operating procedures, substitution of materials, and as-  
13 constructed drawings. They supplement Con Edison's  
14 Standard Terms and Conditions and govern the contractor's  
15 work regarding the use of qualified representatives; work  
16 permits; equipment and material delivery, handling, and  
17 storage; waste transportation and disposal; and site  
18 maintenance.

19 Q. Please summarize the purpose of the Standard Terms.

20 A. The Company's Standard Terms are incorporated into its  
21 contracts for construction services, including  
22 remediation-related construction work. The Standard  
23 Terms define the contractual obligations of the



EH&S Panel

1 contractor and Con Edison. The obligations and  
2 stipulations that are addressed include, but are not  
3 limited to Contract Formation; Specifications, Plans, and  
4 Drawings; Price and Payment; Time for Completion;  
5 Excusable Delay; Safeguards in Work; Work Conditions;  
6 Contractor's Performance; Con Edison's Authority;  
7 Estimated Quantities; Warranties; Changes; Claims; Codes,  
8 Laws and Regulations, and Maintenance of Work.

9 Q. Are there similar terms and conditions for professional  
10 services and service contracts?

11 A. Yes. The Company has Standard Terms and Conditions for  
12 Professional Services Contracts Standard Terms and  
13 Conditions for Service Contracts. These documents are  
14 being provided as part of the work papers associated with  
15 this testimony.

16 Q. Please describe the process Con Edison uses to select and  
17 retain its SIR Program environmental consultants.

18 A. The Company's internal procurement process to retain  
19 environmental consultants for the SIR Program consists of  
20 the following general steps:

- 21 • Identification of technically qualified and cost  
22 competitive consultants - A technical evaluation is  
23 performed as a pre-qualification phase before a

EH&S Panel

- 1 Purchase Requisition is issued or cost proposals are  
2 solicited.
- 3 • Preparation of Purchase Requisition - This is the  
4 formal request to the Company's Supply Chain  
5 Department for procurement action. The Purchase  
6 Requisition is issued by EH&S and includes the  
7 services required, estimated budget, recommended  
8 bidders, scope of work and any other related  
9 documents.
  - 10 • The Purchase Requisition must be approved by the  
11 appropriate level within the Company before it is  
12 sent to Supply Chain.
  - 13 • Issuance of Request for Quotation - After it  
14 receives a Purchase Requisition, Supply Chain  
15 assigns a procurement specialist to the project.  
16 The procurement specialist works with EH&S to  
17 prepare a Request for Quotation ("RFQ") inviting  
18 consultants to submit technical proposals and  
19 commercial proposals. The RFQ may include a pre-bid  
20 meeting and always includes a deadline for  
21 submitting proposals. Alternatively, Supply Chain  
22 may follow a two-step process by first issuing a  
23 Request for Information ("RFI") and then issuing an

EH&S Panel

1 RFQ to solicit commercial proposals once the most  
2 technically qualified firms are identified by EH&S,  
3 or by issuing multiple rounds of RFQs where the  
4 first round is to solicit vendor qualifications.

- 5 • Pre-Bid Meeting - If necessary, a pre-bid meeting is  
6 typically conducted at least one week after the  
7 consultants receive the RFQ. This allows the  
8 consultants to review the scope of work prior to the  
9 meeting and to ask pertinent questions.
- 10 • Review of Technical Proposals or Qualifications - An  
11 RFQ may require the consultants to submit separate  
12 technical and commercial proposals. Technical  
13 proposals and qualification packages are forwarded  
14 by Supply Chain to EH&S for review. Commercial  
15 proposals are retained by Supply Chain for  
16 evaluation if the bidding consultants' technical  
17 proposals are found to be acceptable. Technical  
18 evaluation criteria are normally established by EH&S  
19 prior to the issuance of the RFQ or RFI, and the  
20 consultants are informed of those criteria. After  
21 completion of its technical review, EH&S provides a  
22 report with the review results to Supply Chain.

EH&S Panel

- 1           • Review of Commercial Proposals - After receiving the  
2           results of the technical or qualifications  
3           evaluation from EH&S Supply Chain evaluates the  
4           commercial proposals submitted by those consultants  
5           with acceptable technical scores or those deemed to  
6           be technically qualified. For projects that do not  
7           require a technical proposal, the commercial  
8           evaluation begins upon the receipt of the commercial  
9           proposals. Supply Chain identifies the low bidder  
10          (or bidders if multiple contracts are to be  
11          awarded), and negotiates pricing with the low  
12          bidder(s), if appropriate. A meeting with the  
13          consultant(s) may be held to avoid possible  
14          misunderstandings regarding the required work scope.
- 15          • Contract Award - The consultants that have been  
16          found to be technically acceptable or technically  
17          qualified and that have submitted the lowest cost  
18          proposal based on the commercial evaluation are  
19          recommended by the Supply Chain procurement  
20          specialist for award of a Purchase Order ("PO") or a  
21          Purchase Agreement ("PA") to perform the consulting  
22          services. The level of approval required depends on  
23          the value of the PO or PA.

EH&S Panel

1 Q. How does Con Edison select remediation contractors?

2 A. The selection of contractors is a multi-step process.

3 The first step in Con Edison's remediation contractor  
4 procurement process for its SIR Program was the

5 development of a pre-qualified bidders list. The purpose  
6 of this list is to streamline the selection process by

7 establishing a short list of contractors pre-qualified to  
8 bid on future MGP, as well as other, remediation

9 projects. The list obviates the need to evaluate which  
10 firms should be invited to bid on each remediation

11 project.

12 The procurement process to hire a remediation contractor  
13 consists of the following general steps:

- 14 • Preparation of Purchase Requisition - This is the  
15 formal request to Supply Chain for procurement  
16 action. The Purchase Requisition is issued by CM,  
17 and it includes the services requested, estimated  
18 budget, recommended bidders, detailed specifications  
19 and other related documents. The Purchase  
20 Requisition must be approved by the appropriate  
21 level within Construction before it is sent to  
22 Supply Chain.

EH&S Panel

- 1           • Issuance of Request for Quotation - After Supply  
2           Chain receives a Purchase Requisition, a procurement  
3           specialist is assigned to the project. The  
4           procurement specialist works with CM and EH&S to  
5           prepare a Request for Quotation ("RFQ") inviting the  
6           contractors to submit a technical proposal and a  
7           commercial proposal. Depending on the scope of work  
8           and other considerations, Supply Chain may request a  
9           commercial proposal only, without a technical  
10          proposal. The RFQ includes a scheduled field visit  
11          to the site and a deadline to submit proposals.
- 12          • As indicated earlier in our testimony, technical  
13          proposals may be required for large (based on cost  
14          and scope of work), complex projects (based on  
15          engineering considerations and property  
16          constraints), to help bidders understand the scope  
17          and complexities of the project. For relatively  
18          small, straightforward projects, a technical  
19          proposal and associated technical evaluation may not  
20          be required. For these sites, Supply Chain will  
21          issue an RFQ under which the contractors would  
22          submit just a commercial proposal without a  
23          technical proposal. A decision concerning whether

EH&S Panel

1           to perform a technical evaluation is made by the  
2           EH&S Remediation Department in consultation with  
3           Construction.

4           • Field visit - The field visit is typically conducted  
5           at least one week after the contractors receive the  
6           RFQ. This allows the contractors to review the  
7           specifications prior to the field visit and ask  
8           pertinent questions.

9           • Review of technical proposals (when a technical  
10          proposal is required) - The RFQ requires the  
11          contractors to submit separate technical and  
12          commercial proposals. Technical proposals are  
13          forwarded by Supply Chain to CM and EH&S for their  
14          review. The commercial proposals are retained by  
15          Supply Chain for later evaluation if the bidding  
16          contractors' technical proposals are found to be  
17          acceptable. Technical evaluation criteria are  
18          normally established by CM and EH&S prior to the  
19          issuance of the RFQ, and the contractors are  
20          informed of those criteria.

21          • Review of commercial proposals - After receiving the  
22          results of any technical evaluation from CM and  
23          EH&S, Supply Chain evaluates the commercial

EH&S Panel

1 proposals submitted by those contractors with  
2 acceptable technical scores. For small,  
3 straightforward projects that do not require a  
4 technical proposal, the commercial evaluation begins  
5 upon the receipt of the commercial proposals.  
6 Supply Chain works with the Company's Bid-Check  
7 Estimating Section to evaluate the pricing  
8 information submitted by the contractor with the  
9 lowest cost proposal to determine if the proposed  
10 labor rates, unit prices, lump sum prices, and other  
11 cost items are reasonable and consistent with  
12 current market conditions. A meeting with the  
13 contractor may be held to avoid misunderstandings  
14 regarding the required work scope.

- 15 • Contract award - The contractor that submitted a  
16 technically acceptable proposal (if a technical  
17 evaluation was performed) and the lowest cost  
18 proposal based on the commercial evaluation is  
19 recommended by the Supply Chain procurement  
20 specialist for award of a PO or PA to perform the  
21 remediation. The level of approval required depends  
22 on the value of the PO or PA.



EH&S Panel

1 Q. Does Con Edison have policies and procedures associated  
2 with the procurement process?

3 A. Yes. Some of these policies and procedures are listed  
4 below and copies are provided as work papers for this  
5 testimony:

- 6 • Corporate Instruction 280-4: "Administration of  
7 Construction, Service, and Public  
8 Improvement/Interference Contracts". This corporate  
9 instruction authorizes publication of the CAM  
10 described above.
- 11 • Corporate Policy Statement 300-5: "Statement of  
12 Procurement Policies and Procedures".
- 13 • Corporate Instruction 320-14: "Acquisition of  
14 Materials, Supplies, or Services".
- 15 • Supply Chain Operating Procedure SCOP-301:  
16 "Procurement Decisions".
- 17 • Supply Chain Operating Procedure SCOP-302: "Bid  
18 Evaluations".
- 19 • Supply Chain Operating Procedure SCOP-303: "Request  
20 for Quotations".
- 21 • Supply Chain Operating Procedure SCOP-304: "Bid  
22 Negotiations".

EH&S Panel

- 1           • Supply Chain Operating Procedure SCOP-305:  
2            "Authorizing Purchase Orders and Contracts".
  - 3           • Supply Chain Operating Procedure SCOP-306: "Terms  
4           and Conditions for Procurements".
  - 5           • Supply Chain Operating Procedure SCOP-307: "Contract  
6           Management and Renewal".
  - 7           • Supply Chain Operating Procedure SCOP-308: "Contract  
8           and Standard Purchase Order Modifications".
  - 9           • Supply Chain Operating Procedure SCOP-310:  
10          "Procurement Files".
  - 11          • Supply Chain Operating Procedure SCOP-201: "Supplier  
12          Qualification".
  - 13          • Corporate Environmental, Health and Safety Procedure  
14          CEHSP A12.03: "EH&S Qualifications for Supplier  
15          Procurement and Oversight".
- 16 Q.   Please describe the Company's oversight process for the  
17       services provided by its SIR Program remediation  
18       contractors.
- 19 A.   The Company utilizes CM personnel to administer and  
20       oversee remediation contracts. Remediation projects are  
21       procured primarily as fixed price contracts that may have  
22       unit prices for certain types of work such as excavation  
23       and disposal, backfill, and water treatment. As

EH&S Panel

1 described above, CM utilizes established procedures  
2 contained in the Company's Contract Administration Manual  
3 ("CAM") to monitor work and to execute changes to  
4 contracts.

5 The CAM prescribes the responsibilities of the field  
6 personnel responsible for managing contract construction  
7 work and provides detailed procedures for documenting the  
8 progress of work in the field. Field Inspectors are  
9 assigned to projects and, depending on the size and scope  
10 of the work, will generally oversee the work of the  
11 contractor on a daily basis. The duties of Field  
12 Inspectors include, but are not limited to, such items as  
13 job set-up review; schedule review and compliance; review  
14 of work completed by the contractor; inspection of work,  
15 environmental and safety compliance; completion of the  
16 Con Edison daily log book; input into the Contractor  
17 Oversight System (COS); and project closeout procedures.  
18 The Field Inspector will set up and maintain a central  
19 filing system to retain pertinent contract correspondence  
20 and documents such as:

- 21 • Budget and Cost;
- 22 • Purchase Orders;
- 23 • POCRs/POCAs (Change Orders);

EH&S Panel

- 1           • Specifications;
- 2           • Correspondence;
- 3           • Schedules;
- 4           • Performance Logs;
- 5           • Payments;
- 6           • Permits;
- 7           • Submittals and Approvals;
- 8           • Meetings;
- 9           • Environmental and Safety Records;
- 10          • Project Close Out Documents;
- 11          • Materials and Equipment;
- 12          • Check Lists;
- 13          • Sampling Reports;
- 14          • Asbestos Notifications;
- 15          • Air Monitoring;
- 16          • Licenses and Training;
- 17          • Disposal Sites; and
- 18          • Manifests.

19          The Company's Field Inspectors are responsible for the  
20          implementation of changes to the base contract and are  
21          thoroughly familiar with the reason for the change, its  
22          scope and effect on the schedule. In the case of design

EH&S Panel

1 changes, sufficient liaison with the EH&S project manager  
2 is required to make sure the change is implemented in a  
3 timely fashion so as to minimize its effect on the  
4 overall job. For all changes, the Field Inspector (also  
5 known as the Construction Inspector or "CI") prepares a  
6 Finding of Fact that provides a description of the  
7 change, the reason for the change, a range figure  
8 estimate of material, equipment and labor costs, and  
9 details the change's effect on the project schedule.  
10 Findings of Fact are reviewed and approved by the CI's  
11 supervisor and at higher levels of management depending  
12 on the individual and cumulative dollar value of the  
13 estimated cost of the change. The EH&S project manager  
14 for the remediation project also must concur with the  
15 Findings of Fact before they are approved. After the  
16 Findings of Fact are approved at the appropriate  
17 management level, a change order request is issued to the  
18 contractor to provide a price for the work. If the  
19 change order is estimated to be more than \$25,000.00, Con  
20 Edison's Bid Check Estimating group will also provide an  
21 independent price for the work performed. Once a price  
22 agreement is reached, a contract modification is  
23 processed based once again on the designated management

EH&S Panel

1 approval level, which is dependent on the individual and  
2 cumulative dollar value of the change. If agreement  
3 cannot be reached on a fixed price or unit price, then  
4 Con Edison may authorize the contractor to proceed to  
5 implement the change on a time and materials basis in  
6 accordance with the aforementioned contract management  
7 documents until an agreement is reached or in lieu of an  
8 agreement on a fixed or unit price.

9 Q. What is the Company's process for the review and payment  
10 of SIR Program environmental consultant invoices?

11 A. Con Edison's EH&S Department manages contracts with  
12 environmental consultants. The following steps are  
13 generally followed by EH&S project managers in their  
14 review of invoices submitted by the consultants:

- 15 • Utilize an online centralized accounting system that  
16 tracks all unit rates specified in the PO for labor,  
17 material charges, and other line items. This  
18 feature of the system eliminates the potential for  
19 consultants to charge rates that are not specified  
20 in the PO and eliminates potential contractor  
21 calculation errors that could occur with paper  
22 invoices.

EH&S Panel

- 1           • Reconcile the number of units for each line  
2           item/work activity claimed to have been  
3           used/performed with the number of units actually  
4           used/performed. This is done through discussions, a  
5           review of field notes and other supporting  
6           documentation. Under the accounting system,  
7           consultants submit electronic invoices on the system  
8           in lieu of submitting paper invoices. Before a  
9           consultant submits an invoice electronically, the  
10          consultant provides the EH&S project manager with  
11          the quantity of each PO line item that it plans to  
12          invoice and the information that supports the  
13          planned invoice, such as time sheets or  
14          subcontractor invoices. The project manager then is  
15          required to review the supporting information to  
16          verify that it is consistent with the information  
17          specified in the purchase requisition used by Con  
18          Edison to request the consultant's services.  
19          Purchase requisitions specify the requested services  
20          by PO line item and identify the appropriate project  
21          and task numbers (previously known as account  
22          numbers or work order numbers) that will be charged.

EH&S Panel

1           • Once the project manager is satisfied that the  
2           charges proposed for invoicing by the consultant are  
3           substantiated (for invoices up to \$3,000), the  
4           project manager will enter the approved quantity for  
5           each line item in the system as having been  
6           received. For invoices exceeding \$3,000, the  
7           project manager will submit proposed invoices and  
8           supporting information to the Section Manager for  
9           approval before entering approved quantities for  
10          each line item in the system. The system will  
11          automatically reject payment requests for line item  
12          amounts exceeding those authorized in a purchase  
13          requisition.

14 Q.    What is the Company's process for the review and payment  
15          of SIR Program contractor invoices?

16 A.    CM is responsible for the review and approval of SIR  
17          Program remediation contractors invoices. CM uses the  
18          following Con Edison documents to format, reconcile and  
19          process payment applications from such contractors: (1)  
20          CAM; (2) Supplemental Requirements, and (3) Standard  
21          Terms. The purposes of these documents are explained  
22          earlier in our testimony.



EH&S Panel

1            Remediation contractors are required to submit  
2            Performance Statements that correlate with their project  
3            schedule. Performance Statements are tabulated summaries  
4            of the contractor's work and mirror the contractor's  
5            price schedule. Lump sum, unit price and change order  
6            items are listed on the Performance Statement and include  
7            information on the description of work, the quantity of  
8            work, the unit price of work if applicable, and the total  
9            value of work. The Performance Statements indicate the  
10           value of work completed to date, the value of work  
11           requested for the current payment application and the  
12           total value of work remaining. CM receives performance  
13           statements from the contractor that includes back-up  
14           information such as weight tickets, survey measurements  
15           and as-built drawings that are used to substantiate the  
16           accuracy of the invoice. If the invoice is not  
17           approvable in its entirety, the contractor is required to  
18           revise it as appropriate or approval of partial payment  
19           is recommended. Once the CM section that manages the  
20           remediation contractor determines that the performance  
21           statement is acceptable, that section signs the  
22           performance statement and sends it to the contractor and  
23           to CM's Administrative Services Group. The contractor

EH&S Panel

1 then submits the signed performance statement along with  
2 its invoice to CM's Administrative Services Group, which  
3 compares the signed performance statement provided by the  
4 CM section that manages the contractor and the invoice  
5 submitted by the contractor. CM's Administrative  
6 Services Group reconciles the contractor's invoice with  
7 the performance statement before processing the invoice  
8 for payment.

9 Once an invoice is approved, it is receipted on the  
10 Company's centralized online accounting system for  
11 subsequent payment.

12 Q. Does Con Edison prepare and review financial reports for  
13 SIR sites?

14 A. Yes. Con Edison's Accounting Department works with the  
15 EH&S Remediation group, and prepares and distributes  
16 reports on a monthly basis indicating site-specific and  
17 program-specific expenditures.

18 Q. Are these monthly reports reviewed to identify any  
19 expenditure that may have been erroneously charged to a  
20 particular site?

21 A. Yes. Accounting Department staff and EH&S Remediation  
22 staff review listed expenditures. If any expenditures  
23 are identified that appear to have been charged to a SIR

EH&S Panel

1 site account erroneously, Accounting and EH&S investigate  
2 and, if appropriate, have the charge transferred to  
3 appropriate project and task numbers.

4 Q. Has Con Edison conducted internal audits of its SIR  
5 Program projects?

6 A. Audits of SIR projects have been conducted by Con  
7 Edison's Auditing Department, Quality Assurance team, and  
8 an external consultant. The audit process reviews have  
9 included, among other things, whether:

- 10 • The project was competitively bid and awarded to the  
11 lowest bidder among the technically acceptable  
12 contractors;
- 13 • The engineering package was accurate and complete;
- 14 • EH&S regulations and contractor health and safety  
15 plans were complied with;
- 16 • Construction Management properly managed, monitored,  
17 and documented the project, and any changes in the  
18 project scope were properly justified;
- 19 • Project payments were accurate and timely, and any  
20 increases in pricing were properly justified and  
21 reviewed for accuracy;
- 22 • Construction Management effectively monitored  
23 contractor work and completed the appropriate

EH&S Panel

1 oversight inspections and the required associated  
2 documentation.

3 During 2016, there was one Audit conducted for the SIR  
4 Program. This Audit assessed whether remediation crews  
5 were working in accordance with Con Edison policies and  
6 procedures, the contractor's Health and Safety Plan, and  
7 applicable EH&S regulations.

8

9 **COMPLIANCE WITH RATE CASE FILING REQUIREMENTS**

10 Q. Are you familiar with the Commission's rate case filing  
11 requirements with respect to SIR costs?

12 A. Yes, we are. In its Order of November 28, 2012, in Case  
13 11-M-0034 ("Order"), the Commission adopted several rate  
14 case filing requirements with respect to SIR costs in  
15 order to enhance its oversight of these costs.

16 Q. Please state what these filing requirements are.

17 A. The Commission's order states that in any future rate  
18 filing in which a utility seeks to recover SIR expenses,  
19 it must provide sworn testimony: (1) establishing that  
20 the remediation process is in compliance with existing  
21 timetables and DEC requirements, or providing  
22 explanations for any divergence; (2) discussing the  
23 utility's cost control efforts, including an attestation

EH&S Panel

1 to utility compliance with the best practices inventory;  
2 and (3) indicating the results of any internal process  
3 the utility may have conducted with respect to review of  
4 SIR procedures, and in particular explaining how internal  
5 controls are brought to bear on site investigation and  
6 remediation projects.

7 Q. Please discuss the Company's compliance with these  
8 requirements.

9 A. For a discussion of the Company's compliance with  
10 existing timetables and DEC requirements for remediation  
11 programs, see SIR Program section of our testimony.  
12 Pursuant to the Commission's Order, the utilities have  
13 established an inventory of best practices, which has  
14 been accepted by the Department of Public Service staff.  
15 By this testimony, we are attesting that Con Edison  
16 complies with the best practices inventory. We discuss  
17 in detail above the Company's SIR cost control efforts  
18 and practices in the section of our testimony entitled  
19 "SIR Cost Saving Efforts and Practices." Finally, we  
20 discuss above the Company's internal controls and how  
21 those controls are brought to bear on site investigation  
22 and remediation projects.

23

**SAFETY-RELATED CAPITAL PROGRAMS**

EH&S Panel

1 Q. Are there any capital programs the Panel will be  
2 sponsoring?

3 A. Yes, the Panel will address the following programs:

- 4 • Soft Tissue Injury Prevention Program; and
- 5 • Subject Matter Expert Body Camera Initiative.

6 Q. Was the document entitled "CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF  
7 NEW YORK, INC. 2020-2022 EH&S CAPITAL SAFETY  
8 PROGRAMS/PROJECTS," prepared under the EH&S panel's  
9 direction and supervision?

10 A. Yes, it was. This is the document which has been  
11 identified as Exhibit \_\_\_\_ (EHS-8).

12 Q. Please describe this exhibit.

13 A. This exhibit includes the "white papers" associated with  
14 the three-year capital expenditures. The white papers  
15 contain the description of work, justification,  
16 alternatives, milestones, benefits and funding  
17 requirements for each capital program and project.

18 **Soft Tissue Injury Prevention Program**

19 Q. Please explain the need for the proposed Soft Tissue  
20 Injury Prevention Program ("STIPP").

21 A. Over the past several years, a number of Con Edison  
22 employees have experienced soft tissue injuries (*i.e.*,  
23 ergonomics-related injuries) in the course of performing

EH&S Panel

1 their work. These injuries are often caused by improper  
 2 postures while conducting work related activities. Con  
 3 Edison workers perform lifting and other physically  
 4 challenging activities on a daily basis that can put them  
 5 at risk for these injuries. The stresses on the body  
 6 result from both the amount of weight lifted as well as  
 7 the manner in which lifting is performed, including  
 8 twisting unusually shaped and sized objects, and working  
 9 for extended periods in awkward positions. These  
 10 injuries can result in both physical and mental stress on  
 11 workers, leading to not only lost days of work, but also  
 12 negative impacts on productivity and job satisfaction.  
 13 The table below shows the total number of OSHA recordable  
 14 injuries and soft tissue injuries over the past four  
 15 years.

<b>Year</b>	<b>Total OSHA Recordable Injuries &amp; Illnesses</b>	<b>Soft Tissue Injuries</b>
2015	187	32
2016	161	31
2017	161	34
2018	182	38
4-Year Total	691	135

16

EH&S Panel

1 Q. What is the average annual cost of soft tissue injuries  
2 at Con Edison?

3 A. Con Edison's workers compensation medical costs for soft  
4 tissue injuries averaged \$2.74 million annually from 2012  
5 to 2016. In addition to the workers compensation medical  
6 costs, there are other costs to the Company, including  
7 worker replacement, investigation time, and  
8 administration time.

9 Q. Are soft tissue injuries preventable?

10 A. Yes. Soft tissue injuries are preventable with proper  
11 ergonomic training and by providing individualized  
12 feedback to employees. The Company piloted a "Kinetic  
13 REFLEX" device, which helps employees identify high-risk  
14 body postures. This wearable device measures the  
15 biomechanics and lifting, pushing, and pulling posture of  
16 employees, and provides them with real-time feedback when  
17 their posture is deteriorating. This encourages posture  
18 awareness and self-correction.

19 Q. Please describe the Company's planned STIPP initiative.

20 A. Introduction of Kinetic technology could assist in  
21 reducing soft tissue injuries throughout the Company by  
22 properly identifying high-risk postures. The wearable  
23 sensors increase self-awareness by delivering feedback



EH&S Panel

1 upon detection of a repetitive at-risk body position.

2 The collected data will be analyzed and feedback provided  
3 to improve the individuals' overall health.

4 Additionally, we will use the data in task-based  
5 ergonomic training programs and in identifying  
6 opportunities for the adoption of engineering controls.

7 Q. What is the anticipated timeframe for this program?

8 A. The Company deployed 26 Kinetic REFLEX devices as a pilot  
9 program during the period November 2016 to February 2018.

10 The Company selected three work groups for the pilot  
11 program based on their materials handling and engagement  
12 in other physically challenging activities. The  
13 preliminary data show a reduction in high-risk postures  
14 in these groups in the range of 31% to 77%. The Company  
15 is planning to deploy 500 Kinetic REFLEX devices in RY1  
16 to organizations that have experienced soft tissue  
17 injuries or that perform repetitive/predictable  
18 physically challenging tasks.

19 Q. Does the program include training?

20 A. Yes, another component of the STIPP project is improving  
21 the training provided to employees that are involved in  
22 lifting and other physically challenging activities with  
23 high-risk for soft tissue injuries in their day-to-day

EH&S Panel

1 work. After deployment of STIPP REFLEX devices,  
2 supervisors will be able to review individual worker risk  
3 profiles and aggregate metrics about their workforce.  
4 This data will provide supervisors with actionable  
5 insights on how to reduce these risks. In addition, the  
6 Company will use the Kinetic REFLEX devices to collect  
7 and analyze the data on high-risk physically challenging  
8 tasks.

9 Q: Does the Company belong to any industry organizations  
10 related to soft tissue injury prevention?

11 A: Yes. In this effort to reduce soft tissue injuries, the  
12 Company networked with Electric Power Research Institute  
13 ("EPRI"), a collaborative group of electric utilities, of  
14 which Con Edison is a member. EPRI members help each  
15 other improve their ergonomics programs by benchmarking  
16 and sharing proven, best practice approaches. For this  
17 program, the Company used resources developed as a result  
18 of EPRI research on soft tissue injury prevention.

19 Q: Are there any other significant components to the STIPP  
20 program?

21 A: Yes, the remaining components of this STIPP program  
22 include:

EH&S Panel

1 1. Development of employee and task-specific feedback and  
2 ergonomics training by a professional ergonomists  
3 which will be delivered to high-risk employees by  
4 supervisors.

5 2. Analysis of data and the setting of priorities on an  
6 on-going basis to realign the deployment of the  
7 Kinetic REFLEX devices to high-risk work groups. Data  
8 analysis will be used to modify high-risk tasks using  
9 engineering controls to eliminate or reduce excessive  
10 ergonomics stressors on employees.

11 Q. What are the estimated costs of the STIPP?

12 A. The total capital cost for this program is \$900,000 in  
13 RY1, \$300,000 in RY2, and \$300,000 in RY3. For  
14 additional information on this program and request,  
15 please see the white paper contained in Exhibit \_\_\_\_ (EHS-  
16 8).

17 **Subject Matter Expert Body Camera Initiative**

18 Q. Please explain the need for the proposed Subject Matter  
19 Expert ("SME") Body Camera Initiative.

20 A. Over the past several years, there have continued to be  
21 high hazard injuries. These high hazard injuries are  
22 often life altering for the individual or individuals  
23 involved in the event. These injuries include arc flash

EH&S Panel

1 burns, gas ignition burns, fractures and other serious  
2 injuries. In many cases these individuals are not able  
3 to return to work or can no longer perform the tasks and  
4 duties that they were trained to perform. Con Edison has  
5 implemented a number of safety programs to address these  
6 injuries. While Con Edison has seen a substantial  
7 reduction in OSHA recordable injuries and illnesses, our  
8 employees are still experiencing high hazard injuries  
9 that can have life changing consequences. Over the past  
10 five years, the Company has averaged two high hazard  
11 injuries annually. Con Edison is initiating this program  
12 to help reach the Company's goal of reducing the  
13 Company's high hazard injuries to zero.

14 The Company is planning to pilot, and after review of the  
15 results of the pilot, implement the use of hardware (body  
16 cameras) and software to reduce the risk involved in  
17 performing certain high energy tasks as described below.

18 Q. Please describe the Company's planned SME Body Camera  
19 Pilot Initiative.

20 A. The initiative will have employees wear body cameras on  
21 typical and emergency overhead work that involves live  
22 work on 120/240 secondary, 4 Kv primary, 13 Kv primary,  
23 27 Kv primary cable and equipment.

EH&S Panel

1 Q. What is the anticipated timeframe for this program?

2 A. This pilot program will begin in the first quarter of  
3 2020 as Phase 0. Upon completion of the Phase 0  
4 evaluation, if the Company determines that the initiative  
5 is viable, it would continue the program through December  
6 2022. The Phase 0 segment requires partnering with a  
7 firm that has developed and deployed body camera hardware  
8 and software, developing a use case for specific software  
9 attributes, making recommendations as to hardware and  
10 carrier vendors, developing a cost benefit analysis, and  
11 preparing bidding documentation.

12 Q. Does the Company's program include training?

13 A. Yes, training in the use of the body camera hardware and  
14 software will be part of the program. Another component  
15 of the SME Body Camera Initiative will be the ability to  
16 observe crews doing specific tasks in real time to  
17 enhance adherence to procedures and specifications.  
18 Supervisors will be able to view noncompliance in real  
19 time, which will allow for targeted training. In  
20 addition, observation of risky behaviors can be targeted  
21 with human performance improvement tools and precursor  
22 training around:

23 1. Vulnerability to high energy

EH&S Panel

- 1           2. Poor work planning
- 2           3. Productivity safety stressors
- 3           4. Outside safety influences

4           In addition since real time recording of actions will be  
5           captured in the "cloud," we will be able to use these  
6           events for lessons learned and teachable moments.

7   Q.   Are there other significant components to the SME Body  
8       Camera Pilot initiative?

9   A.   Yes, the remaining components of this program include  
10       using the body cameras to allow:

- 11       1. OSHA-required on site Job Briefings to be observed by  
12       a third party;
- 13       2. Operating orders to be verified through the human  
14       performance improvement tool known as "3 way  
15       communication." In 3 way communication, to verify the  
16       person receiving the message understands the message,  
17       the sender states the message, the receiver  
18       acknowledges the sender and repeats the message in a  
19       paraphrased form, and the sender acknowledges the  
20       receiver's reply;
- 21       3. Review of use of protective and test equipment in real  
22       time;

EH&S Panel

1           4. Development of a portfolio of coaching modules and  
2            lessons learned through events captured on the body  
3            cameras.

4   Q.    What are the estimated costs of the program?

5   A.    The total capital cost for this program is \$1.0 million  
6           in RY1, \$1.0 million in RY2, and \$1.0 million in RY3.

7           For additional information on this program and request,  
8           please see the white paper contained in Exhibit \_\_\_\_ (EHS-  
9           8).

10   Q.   Does this conclude your testimony?

11   A.   Yes it does.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Contents

<u>I.</u>	INTRODUCTION.....	2
<u>II.</u>	PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY.....	5
<u>III.</u>	IT OVERVIEW.....	11
<u>IV.</u>	GUIDING PRINCIPLES.....	12
<u>V.</u>	IT PROJECTS AND PLANNING.....	17
	i. CYBERSECURITY .....	21
	ii. TECHNOLOGY ENABLERS .....	28
	iii. SYSTEMS / APPLICATIONS .....	35
	iv. INFRASTRUCTURE .....	37
<u>VI.</u>	IT BCO INITIATIVES.....	42





CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 employed in the electric utility industry for the last 18  
2 years, holding positions of increasing responsibility in IT,  
3 Engineering, Legal, and Information Security. I was hired by  
4 Con Edison as Director of Information Security in May 2016. I  
5 am responsible for the Company's cybersecurity initiatives,  
6 including threat and risk management, and cybersecurity  
7 compliance.

8 **(Glasser)** I hold a Bachelor of Science degree in Management  
9 Information Systems in 1998 from the University of Connecticut  
10 and a Master of Business Administration degree in Project  
11 Management from DeVry University in 2007. I have been  
12 employed by Con Edison since 1998, holding positions of  
13 increasing responsibility in Finance, Treasury, Shared Service  
14 Administration, Orange and Rockland Utilities, Inc. ("O&R")  
15 Operations, and IT. I was promoted to my current position,  
16 Director of IT Planning, in January 2014. As Director of IT  
17 Planning, I am responsible for the design, planning,  
18 implementation, and operations of the Company's networks,  
19 communications, and data center operations.

20 **(Kapur)** I received a Bachelor of Science Degree in Mechanical  
21 Engineering from Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey.  
22 In June 2003, I joined Con Edison as a management intern,  
23 holding positions of increasing responsibility in Distribution  
24 Engineering, Smart Grid Implementation Group, and Manhattan

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 Electric Operations before my current position of Director,  
2 Information Technology. I am responsible for development and  
3 delivery of software applications used to design, construct,  
4 and operate the electric distribution grid at Con Edison and  
5 O&R. The Business System Delivery team facilitates change of  
6 business practices and processes by using cutting edge  
7 technologies, information, and applications software.

8 **(LaRocca)** I hold a Bachelor's degree in Computer Science from  
9 St. John's University. Prior to working at Con Edison, I held  
10 the position of Chief Information Officer ("CIO") at Keyspan  
11 Energy from 1987 to 2008. I have been employed by Con Edison  
12 since 2008 and was previously responsible for developing and  
13 implementing the enterprise-wide capital optimization and  
14 governance process and established the Enterprise Project  
15 Management Office. I was promoted to Director, Office of the  
16 CIO in November 2016. I am responsible for IT Strategy, IT  
17 Governance, IT Project Management Office, Analytics,  
18 Architecture, IT Budget, and Temporary Staffing.

19 Q. Have any panel members previously submitted testimony or  
20 testified in a proceeding before the New York State Public  
21 Service Commission ("PSC" or the "Commission")?

22 A. Manuel Cancel submitted testimony in Case 16-E-0060 and 16-G-  
23 0061. Allisyn Glasser submitted testimony in Cases 14-E-0493  
24 and 14-G-0494. Aseem Kapur submitted testimony in Case 18-E-

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 0067. The other Panel members have not previously submitted  
2 testimony or testified before the Commission.

3 **PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY**

4 Q. Please explain the purpose of this testimony.

5 A. The Company's IT organization, working with all corporate  
6 organizations, directs the Company in managing and meeting its  
7 growing technology needs. The Company implements technology-  
8 based solutions to meet our key corporate initiatives -  
9 operational excellence, safety and an enhanced customer  
10 experience - and has grown as technology continues to advance.  
11 IT directs and supports all Company organizations by  
12 designing, developing, and implementing technology initiatives  
13 and strategies.

14 This testimony discusses:

- 15 • the Company's overall IT philosophy, including its  
16 strategy, guiding principles, and IT projects and  
17 planning, including major technology initiatives
- 18 • the planned IT-related capital investments and IT  
19 Operating and Maintenance ("O&M") expenses, including the  
20 general equipment categories associated with computer  
21 hardware and telecommunications
- 22 • IT's Business Cost Optimization ("BCO") initiatives.

23 Q. Please discuss how technology is changing.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 A. Technology is advancing at a rapid pace. It is changing the  
2 way businesses operate; for example, mobile technology, cloud,  
3 and automation provide solutions that were not available  
4 several years ago. Technology trends continue to move quickly  
5 and our role is to stay abreast of the trends and enable the  
6 Company to take advantage of these technologies as  
7 appropriate.

8 Q. Please explain.

9 A. The Company, in general, and IT, specifically, is looking to  
10 transform the way we do business. We will also continue our  
11 investments to support our core business, improve the services  
12 we provide to customers, maintain cyber security and reduce  
13 costs. We have been and are making investments in several  
14 major technology initiatives that will transform the way we do  
15 business. For example, we are almost half-way through  
16 installation of our Advanced Metering Infrastructure ("AMI").  
17 In this technology-focused age, the Company has additional  
18 plans for foundational investments such as Geographic  
19 Information System ("GIS"), new Customer Service System  
20 ("CSS"), and emerging technology trends, like the cloud and  
21 automation required to support safety processes, enable  
22 operational excellence, and improve the customer experience.

23 Q. What is the amount of funding for IT projects that the Company  
24 is including this filing?

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 A. The Company has included nearly \$1 billion (\$989 million) in  
2 requested capital and Operating and Maintenance ("O&M")  
3 expenditures for IT-related projects over the three-year  
4 period, 2020-2022, excluding AMI. As shown in more detail  
5 below, these programs and projects are described in this  
6 Panel's testimony and the testimony of other panels in this  
7 filing.

8 Q. Please provide an overall list of the IT-related programs and  
9 projects described by this Panel and by other panels.

10 A. The projects and programs described in this testimony are  
11 primarily for IT's needs and many also serve as foundational  
12 items for systems implemented Company-wide. This panel  
13 sponsors projects under the following categories:

- 14 • Cybersecurity
- 15 • Technology Enablers
- 16 • Systems/ Applications
- 17 • Infrastructure.

18 Some of the major projects and programs sponsored by other  
19 panels include:

- 20 • Customer Service System ("CSS") as discussed by the  
21 Customer Energy Solutions Panel
- 22 • Work and Asset Management as discussed by Electric  
23 Infrastructure and Operations Panel ("EIOP"), Gas  
24 Infrastructure, Operations and Supply Panel ("GIOSP"),

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1           except that the mobility platform for these programs is  
2           discussed by this panel in the Technology Enablers  
3           category

- 4           • Outage Management System ("OMS") as discussed by EIOP
- 5           • Geographical Information System ("GIS") as primarily  
6           discussed by EIOP and supported by the GIOSP
- 7           • Grid Innovation as discussed by EIOP.

8 Q.   Why are some IT-related projects and programs described by  
9       other panels?

10 A.   IT works with the business organizations to design, develop,  
11       and implement systems that underpin the operations of the  
12       using organization. Each organization requests the programs  
13       necessary for its operations. These include larger projects  
14       ("major technology initiatives") which have a significant cost.  
15       Major technology initiatives require joint partnerships  
16       between IT and the using organization and, as described later,  
17       generally require studies in advance of any actions.

18 Q.   What benefits does the Company expect from these major  
19       technology initiatives?

20 A.   The Company expects that these investments will provide many  
21       benefits, including to streamline and consolidate our systems,  
22       enable new functionalities needed to advance State policy  
23       objectives, advance cybersecurity, and reduce obsolescence  
24       risk.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 Q. How are the overall IT needs of the Company addressed?

2 A. IT assigns employees to work with operating and/or support  
3 organizations to assist with those organizations' technology  
4 needs. IT staff and the business area organizations work  
5 together to determine the needs and develop proposed solutions  
6 for those needs. For example, the EIOP testimony describes  
7 several IT projects aimed at improving outage and storm  
8 response, distribution automation, GIS, and work management  
9 improvements. Similarly, the GIOSP testimony explains its  
10 technology plan to improve the Company's work and asset  
11 management processes.

12 Q. Please discuss IT's role in these major technology  
13 initiatives.

14 A. IT, working with all corporate organizations and senior  
15 management, contributes to the staging of technology  
16 initiatives. Due to the overall size of requested IT-related  
17 projects and programs in recent years, including in this  
18 filing, IT has applied a holistic approach to understand and  
19 support these investments.

20 Q. Please provide an overview of the Company's funding requests  
21 sponsored by this Panel.

22 Q. This testimony and accompanying exhibits describe IT's  
23 proposed capital projects (\$187.5 million over 2020-2022) and



CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 O&M program changes (\$42.7 million incremental over 2020-  
2 2022).

3 The three rate years 2020-22 are the 12-month period ending  
4 December 31, 2020 ("Rate Year" or "RY1") and, if there is a  
5 three-year rate plan, the twelve-month periods ending December  
6 31, 2021 ("RY2") and December 31, 2022 ("RY3").

7 Q. Please describe the forecasted capital request for each rate  
8 year and its main drivers.

9 A. The 2020 capital request is \$69.3 million, a \$35.2 million  
10 increase from 2019. The main drivers for this increase are  
11 our analytics program, which analyzes data to improve  
12 operations (\$7.5 million), major application upgrades, such as  
13 Oracle EBS (\$7.6 million), and mobility programs that assist  
14 employees by allowing mobile devices to access business  
15 systems (\$16.8 million). The 2021 capital request is \$58.3  
16 million and the 2022 capital request is \$59.9 million.

17 Q. Please describe the O&M request and the main drivers for the  
18 O&M request.

19 A. For O&M, we are forecasting program changes for \$35 million in  
20 incremental expenditures in RY1, \$3 million in RY2, and \$4.7  
21 million in RY3. The main drivers for the increase are the  
22 continued expansion of our cybersecurity efforts and Oracle  
23 Software licensing, both of which are explained later. There  
24 are additional O&M incremental costs related to various

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 enabling technologies, such as mobility, analytics, robotics  
2 process automation, and the mainframe upgrade.

3 **IT OVERVIEW**

4 Q. Please describe the relationship of IT's efforts to the  
5 Company as a whole.

6 A. IT provides the Company with reliable, secure and innovative  
7 technology to meet the needs of its customers and employees in  
8 an ever-changing and increasingly complex environment. IT  
9 works to:

- 10 • Develop, implement, and maintain cybersecurity  
11 programs, awareness, and operations
- 12 • Develop and implement IT strategy and governance
- 13 • Design, develop, implement, and maintain reliable and  
14 available business systems
- 15 • Design, implement, and operate IT infrastructure,  
16 networks, and communications platforms
- 17 • Enable customers and employees to continuously  
18 improve, using various technologies as they continue  
19 to advance, including analytics, cloud technologies,  
20 mobility, and robotics process automation.

21 Q. How does IT support the Company goals?

22 A. IT works closely with the Company's various strategic planning  
23 groups, operating, and supporting organizations to develop the  
24 Company's IT plans. IT forecasts and plans future technology

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 needs, developing standards and product development life  
2 cycles (e.g., roadmaps) for technologies that show, among  
3 other items, dates for planned upgrades or when support will  
4 no longer be available. IT also establishes processes so that  
5 the Company may maintain current technology and obtain  
6 solutions to future needs. IT also looks to continuously  
7 advance and improve the Company's technology capabilities by  
8 understanding available technology.

9 **GUIDING PRINCIPLES**

10 Q. What are the IT organization's Guiding Principles to  
11 prioritize and align the Company's portfolio with the IT  
12 strategy and plan for projects in the upcoming period?

13 A. IT's Guiding Principles direct Company-wide IT investment  
14 decisions. They are:

15 1. **Achieve business value:** Strategically align IT work with  
16 business objectives and priorities by partnering with our  
17 internal customers and define clear project plans for  
18 technology needs.

19 2. **Promote "One Enterprise":** Implementing enterprise-wide  
20 systems and platforms requires that the Company implement  
21 several initiatives, including

- 22 o Standardizing common platforms/solutions to reduce costs
- 23 and streamlining business processes by using Company-wide
- 24 application platforms

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

- 1           o Reducing and segmenting the application portfolio and
- 2           matching support levels to system needs
- 3           o Focusing talent on the highest value work, such as
- 4           technology enablers, and using vendors for standard work
- 5           o Developing strategic partnerships with vendors to
- 6           standardize technology platforms and effectively manage
- 7           costs and support.

8           3. **Excel at the basics:** Modernize core IT systems and  
9           infrastructure to improve security, availability, reliability,  
10          cost efficiency, and ability to respond to new needs by  
11          further adopting cloud architecture, consolidating datacenters  
12          to optimize on-premise footprint, and optimizing computer and  
13          telecommunications equipment inventory.

14          4. **Enable speed and flexibility:** Given evolving external  
15          customer expectations, rapidly changing requirements in the  
16          utility industry, including the Reforming the Energy Vision  
17          ("REV") proceeding, and available technology, IT will use  
18          software development methodologies that promote simpler design  
19          and more frequent product delivery.

20          5. **Foster and promote innovation:** Leverage rapidly maturing,  
21          best-practice capabilities to support future growth and  
22          efficiency. IT's objective is to innovate and modernize our  
23          utility/business operations using Technology Enablers,  
24          discussed later.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 Q. Please explain IT's plan for projects and programs.

2 A. IT has an overall plan relating to the projects and programs  
3 over the next five years, which has guided IT and the Company  
4 through recent major technology initiatives. This plan  
5 considers corporate-wide projects as well as IT's strategy of  
6 investment in four key areas - Cybersecurity, Technology  
7 Enablers, Systems/Applications, and Infrastructure, to address  
8 the Company's growing technology needs. We further discuss  
9 IT's projects and planning process in the next section of this  
10 testimony.

11 Q. Please explain IT's Cybersecurity strategy.

12 A. The Company works to mitigate the growing cybersecurity threat  
13 and assure the confidentiality, integrity, and availability of  
14 our systems and data through implementation of a robust set of  
15 processes and internal controls. To accomplish this, we  
16 continue to focus on deploying new technology to mitigate new  
17 and evolving threats, growing the capabilities and functions  
18 of the cybersecurity team, and implementing new procedures and  
19 policies to embed security throughout Company processes and  
20 systems.

21 Q. Please discuss the Technology Enablers, often referred to as  
22 "Digital Transformation," portion of the IT Strategy.

23 A. The Company is investing in technology enablers, which are  
24 technologies that provide the ability to improve existing

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 business processes and provide technical enhancements that  
2 increase software and hardware capabilities. These  
3 technologies include Cloud, Robotics, Analytics, and Mobile  
4 Platforms. When we implement these programs, we are also  
5 standardizing these new technologies to avoid technology  
6 redundancies, reduce costs, embed cybersecurity, and enable  
7 quicker delivery of the technologies mentioned above.

8 Q. Please discuss the third component of IT strategy,  
9 Systems/Applications.

10 A. Our Systems/Applications strategy continues to move our  
11 portfolio from over 500 discrete and sometimes redundant  
12 departmental systems to more fully functional enterprise  
13 capabilities. By applying the guiding principles, we will  
14 focus employee resources on opportunities that deliver the  
15 most value while using more agile development methods and  
16 enabling technologies. We are leveraging enterprise  
17 agreements to deliver new or enhanced capabilities on most  
18 major projects and will have the opportunity to access  
19 supplemental and specialized resources through strategic  
20 partnership with sourcing vendors (managed service providers).  
21 In addition, we are allocating our application support  
22 resources by service tiers defined by the impact that each  
23 application has on Company strategic priorities of safety,  
24 operational excellence, and customer experience.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 Q. Please discuss the last component, Infrastructure.

2 A. We continue to modernize and consolidate our data centers,  
3 modernize and expand our networks, continuously enhance our  
4 security practices, and leverage cloud technologies to  
5 increase reliability, resiliency, scalability, and speed to  
6 market while reducing the total cost of ownership.

7 Q. IT's Guiding Principles and Strategy both identify the need to  
8 standardize and consolidate. Is that accomplished through  
9 master agreements with key vendors?

10 A. Yes. Part of this process of standardizing and consolidating  
11 is working with key partners, such as Oracle and IBM, to  
12 implement overall platforms and systems. We accomplish this  
13 by establishing strategic partnerships with vendors that  
14 include entering into overall master agreements with certain  
15 vendors, which allow us to use their products, influence  
16 product roadmaps, receive improved pricing, and gain other  
17 benefits.

18 Q. Has the Company entered into these types of agreements?

19 A. Yes, most recently with Oracle. The Oracle Strategic  
20 Partnership ("OSP") enhances operational efficiency and  
21 improves customer experience through technology innovation.  
22 The OSP also aligns with Con Edison's BCO initiative discussed  
23 later. The OSP includes unlimited use of on-premise software  
24 as well as the migration to cloud solutions for certain

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 software products, including E-Business Suite, Primavera P6,  
2 and Human Capital Management. Cloud migration allows us to  
3 reduce capital investments in infrastructure components.

4 Q. Has the Company entered into other enterprise agreements?

5 A. Yes. In 2018, the Company entered into enterprise agreements  
6 with IBM for its Maximo work management product and with CGI,  
7 formally Logica, for its Asset and Resource Management ("ARM")  
8 product. Both work management products are currently used  
9 across the Company and we are expanding deployment of these  
10 products. We are replacing other legacy systems and manual  
11 processes with these applications to support platform  
12 consolidation and process standardization. The consolidation  
13 around these work management platforms will create synergies  
14 for common training, resource sharing, centralized support,  
15 and scheduling.

16 **IT PROJECTS AND PLANNING**

17 Q. Has IT's projects and planning process included the  
18 implementation of major technology initiatives?

19 A. Yes. We have several major technology initiatives that have  
20 been completed in recent years, as well as several underway,  
21 all of which have furthered our goals of transforming and  
22 improving how the Company operates.

23 Q. Please discuss recently completed major technology  
24 initiatives.



CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 A. Over the past decade, as part of the prior five-year projects  
2 and planning process, the Company has implemented several  
3 major technology initiatives, including a Human Resource and  
4 Payroll System, a Finance and Supply Chain platform, and a  
5 work management platform in Electric Operations.

6 Q. Does the Company have any major technology initiatives  
7 underway?

8 A. Yes. The Company is currently implementing several major  
9 initiatives, including:

- 10 • AMI
- 11 • Digital Customer Experience ("DCX")
- 12 • Distribution System Platform ("DSP")

13 Q. In addition to these major technology initiatives, is IT  
14 implementing any transformational enterprise-level technology  
15 enablers?

16 A. Yes. IT has four technology enabler projects underway - data  
17 analytics, cloud computing, mobility, and robotics process  
18 automation.

19 Q. How does the Company prioritize key major technology  
20 initiatives and enablers?

21 A. Initiatives and IT enablers are prioritized through the  
22 corporate capital optimization process as described by the  
23 Shared Services and Accounting Panels. In addition, IT  
24 considers the guiding principles and emerging technology

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 trends in determining what projects to undertake in what order  
2 as it works with business areas to understand business needs  
3 and determine what technology can best meet their objectives.

4 Senior management also guides and governs the process.

5 As a result, the Company performs a strategic planning process  
6 to develop a technology plan and evaluate whether to undertake  
7 projects considering, among other items, value to customers,  
8 risk mitigation, cost benefit and rate impact, and resources  
9 required to complete the projects.

10 Q. Once the need for a major technology initiative is identified,  
11 what is the Company's process for developing such a system?

12 A. Generally, when the need for a new core utility system is  
13 identified, a team is formed to study the options, costs, and  
14 benefits. This team develops requirements and performs what  
15 is commonly referred to as an implementation study (also known  
16 as a Phase 0 study).

17 Q. What is an implementation study?

18 A. An implementation study is a combination of high-level  
19 requirements, impact on existing technology, project  
20 feasibility, and planning steps and is a pre-requisite for the  
21 implementation of major technology initiatives. Con Edison  
22 has completed implementation studies prior to implementing  
23 major corporate systems.

24 Q. Why does the Company perform an implementation study?

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 A. The Company uses the implementation study to determine the  
2 scope of the project, which then becomes the basis for the  
3 work plan, labor, hardware/software needs, vendor  
4 partnerships, and any other components.

5 Q. Please describe how the implementation team is comprised and  
6 the team's function.

7 A. The team includes a project manager, business area subject  
8 matter experts and IT personnel. The team also typically  
9 includes resources from an IT consulting firm that has  
10 experience with implementing the target technology. The  
11 deliverables from the analysis include a detailed  
12 implementation plan with rollout schedules. Key components  
13 needed to develop this plan include a(n):

- 14 • summary of business requirements, including which  
15 functions need to be developed and implemented
- 16 • detailed project schedule with
  - 17 o implementation options,
  - 18 o necessary resources, and
  - 19 o an initial cost estimate
- 20 • infrastructure and capacity plan
- 21 • comprehensive data conversion plan
- 22 • complete testing plan
- 23 • rollout plan and
- 24 • change management plans.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 Q. How long does it generally take to develop an implementation  
2 plan?

3 A. Typically, for a major system, it takes six to nine months to  
4 complete the implementation plan.

5 Q. Is this Panel proposing projects and programs with capital and  
6 or O&M expenditures over the next three years?

7 A. Yes.

8 Q. Please explain how the projects/programs are organized.

9 A. We have established four categories for the project/programs  
10 that have both capital and O&M expenditures. They are  
11 Cybersecurity, Technology Enablers, Systems/Applications, and  
12 Infrastructure.

13 **CYBERSECURITY**

14 Q. Please describe the Company's cybersecurity initiative.

15 A. Cybersecurity is the process of maintaining the  
16 confidentiality, integrity, and availability of computing  
17 resources against attacks from hackers and malicious software.  
18 Protecting our systems is important because there are risks to  
19 both our critical infrastructure and customer information,  
20 including personally identifiable information ("PII"). A  
21 successful cyber-attack could, for example, have safety and/or  
22 reliability consequences for our customers, our employees, and  
23 the public. Over the past few years, the risk of a  
24 cybersecurity incident has increased dramatically, as can be

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1       seen by multiple organizations experiencing impacts to their  
2       operations and losing confidential customer information.

3   Q.   Does the Company have a cybersecurity program?

4   A.   Yes. The Company has implemented a strategy that combines  
5       defense-in-depth (multiple security layers) with defense-in-  
6       breadth (multiple tools at these layers) concepts. As new  
7       risks are identified, and the capabilities of adversaries  
8       increase, the Company reassesses current security controls,  
9       implements new processes and capabilities, and invests in new  
10      technologies to maintain a secure posture and stay ahead of  
11      malicious actors. Cyber-attack risks include operating  
12      failures of control systems, damage to transmission and  
13      distribution assets, the loss of sensitive data, and employee  
14      and public safety.

15   Q.   Does the Company work with others regarding cybersecurity?

16   A.   The Company participates in industry-wide initiatives with  
17      Edison Electric Institute ("EEI"), American Gas Association  
18      ("AGA"), North American Electric Reliability Council ("NERC"),  
19      and other regional and governmental partners to improve  
20      cybersecurity capabilities for the electric sector. We also  
21      design, facilitate, and participate in drills with our  
22      industry and government partners.

23   Q.   Are there other initiatives that affect the nature of the  
24      Company's actions to address cybersecurity?

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 A. There are several initiatives/rules that affect our actions.

2 They include:

- 3 o The Company's ongoing reviews of its cybersecurity  
4 program with Department of Public Service Staff
- 5 o The Commission's recommendations, in Case 13-M-0178, for  
6 utilities to handle, protect, and dispose of customer PII  
7 o Revisions, and additions to NERC's Critical  
8 Infrastructure Protection standards, which contain  
9 federally enforceable cybersecurity rules for the bulk  
10 electric system
- 11 o National Institute of Standards and Technology ("NIST")  
12 Cybersecurity framework, which contains a voluntary  
13 framework for cybersecurity standards, and
- 14 o Potential legislation at both the federal and state level  
15 regarding cybersecurity and privacy, including data  
16 breaches.

17 Q. How has the Company been addressing the cybersecurity  
18 challenge?

19 A. The Company continues to address cybersecurity from three main  
20 vantage points: (1) preventing and educating, (2) monitoring,  
21 detecting, and alerting, and (3) responding to incidents,  
22 including recovery/mitigation.

23 Q. What does the Company mean by prevention and education?

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 A. Prevention is aimed at avoiding any attacks on our system.  
2 Education provides employees with information on their role in  
3 preventing cyber intrusions, awareness of cybersecurity  
4 threats, and proper cyber hygiene protocols.

5 Q. Please explain some of the prevention-related steps the  
6 Company undertakes?

7 A. Under prevention, there are many steps that the Company  
8 undertakes to protect its systems. For example, the Company:

- 9 • Mandates that any new technology implementation is passed  
10 through an architectural and cybersecurity review. Thus,  
11 systems are assessed against current standards and risks  
12 mitigated prior to installation
- 13 • Performs risk assessments on external parties or vendors  
14 who receive sensitive information to assess whether  
15 appropriate security controls are in place to mitigate  
16 the risk of sensitive and confidential data loss
- 17 • Protects the perimeter and internal IT assets with the  
18 latest firewall and intrusion prevention technology
- 19 • Deploys technologies on the internal network to either  
20 detect or prevent malicious traffic and data loss and  
21 mitigate insider threat risk
- 22 • Performs proactive vulnerability scanning using the  
23 latest tools to identify risks and exposures, and

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 mitigate risks through aggressive patching and

2 configuration policies

- 3 • Engages external security experts to perform periodic  
4 penetration tests on the Company's systems

5 Q. How does the Company educate its employees regarding cyber  
6 risks?

7 A. The Company uses several methods to do this. First, Con  
8 Edison has established a "CyberAware" brand and regularly  
9 publishes advisories and best practice information to  
10 employees. We provide advisories to employees when there are  
11 potential threats that employees can assist in detecting or  
12 the threat may affect the Company or personal equipment.  
13 Second, the Company tests employees monthly with phishing  
14 emails to raise awareness and mitigate the risks of phishing  
15 attacks. Phishing test results are shared with Company  
16 executives, so employees understand the risk of clicking on  
17 inappropriate links. Third, the Company regularly trains and  
18 drills employees on cybersecurity topics either through  
19 mandated training, such as the newly designed cybersecurity  
20 training for control center personnel, Standards of Business  
21 Conduct training, and regular drills both on the departmental  
22 level, and Company-wide.

23 Q. Turning to the second step, detection, what does the Company  
24 do?



CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 A. The Company operates a 24x7 Cybersecurity Operations Center  
2 ("CSOC"), which monitors our entire computing network to  
3 detect threats, anomalies, and vulnerabilities. Once  
4 detected, the CSOC evaluates any alerts of a threat or issue,  
5 and, if necessary, notifies the appropriate personnel and  
6 takes remediation and incident response actions. The CSOC  
7 also receives any unclassified alerts related to information-  
8 sharing from government agencies and other external partners.  
9 Once this information is received, the CSOC reviews the  
10 information contained in the alerts and checks to determine if  
11 any indicators of compromise are seen on our system.  
12 We also work with external entities that provide the Company  
13 with information on potential threats on a real-time basis.

14 Q. Please explain your third cybersecurity area: Incident  
15 Response and Recovery/Mitigation.

16 A. The Company has designed and segmented its network to minimize  
17 the impact of a breach. The Company has also developed plans  
18 and procedures to respond to cyber-attacks and data breaches.  
19 Forensic experts are on staff to both aid in incident response  
20 efforts and for post-incident forensic analysis.

21 Q. Is there more work to do in the cybersecurity area?

22 A. Yes. Given the significant rise in the capabilities, volume,  
23 and impact of cybersecurity threats, we must continue to  
24 further grow and develop IT's capabilities, implement

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 technology, and develop processes to further protect our  
2 systems and data, improve detection, resiliency, and  
3 recoverability.

4 Q. How are you addressing the continued work?

5 A. To stay ahead of the threats that exist, we must have the  
6 technology in place to prevent and detect threats and upgrade  
7 these technologies as new or upgraded versions becomes  
8 available. Staying ahead of the threats means continuing many  
9 of the items as discussed above. The Company will also  
10 continue to work with outside experts on security and threat  
11 monitoring.

12 Q. What projects is the Company planning to undertake for  
13 cybersecurity?

14 A. There is one overall cybersecurity program that contains  
15 numerous components.

16 Q. Is there a document that further explains the Company's  
17 cybersecurity program?

18 A. Yes. There is a confidential exhibit entitled Cybersecurity.

19 MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS CONFIDENTIAL EXHIBIT \_\_ (IT-1)

20 Q. Was this document prepared under the Panel's direction and  
21 supervision?

22 A. Yes.

23 Q. Does the Company have an incremental request for its  
24 cybersecurity program?

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 A. Yes. See the chart below.

2

	Capital - Total Annual Request				O&M - Program Change			
	2020	2021	2022	Sum - 3 years	2020	2021	2022	Sum - 3 years
Cybersecurity	\$6,671	\$5,876	\$5,876	\$18,423	\$9,400	\$400	\$425	\$10,225

3

4

**TECHNOLOGY ENABLERS**

5 Q. Is the Company planning on undertaking projects/programs to  
6 enable new technology and enhance existing technology?

7 A. Yes. As discussed earlier, we have four categories of  
8 projects associated with Technology Enablers. They are Data  
9 Analytics, Cloud Computing, Digital Factory/Mobility, and  
10 Robotics Process Automation.

11 Q. Has the Panel prepared an exhibit describing the enabling  
12 technology programs IT will be undertaking?

13 A. Yes, the exhibit entitled, Technology Enablers, consists of  
14 seven whitepapers and was prepared under our direction and  
15 supervision.

16 MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS EXHIBIT \_\_ (IT-2)

17 Q. Is there a capital and O&M request associated with these  
18 programs?

19 A. Yes.

Technology Enablers	Capital - Total Annual Request				O&M - Program Change			
	2020	2021	2022	Sum - 3	2020	2021	2022	Sum - 3

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

				years				years
Analytics Center of Excellence (Analytics)	\$7,500	\$7,500	\$7,500	\$22,500	\$3,700	\$0	\$0	\$3,700
Oracle EBS Cloud Migration (Cloud)	\$7,600	\$0	\$5,580	\$13,180	\$13,100	\$1,400	\$3,300	\$17,800
Cloud IaaS, PaaS and SaaS (Cloud)				\$0	\$3,800	\$1,200	\$1,000	\$6,000
Digital Factory (Mobility)	\$11,000	\$11,000	\$11,000	\$33,000	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$3,000
Work and Asset Management Mobility (Mobility)	\$5,758	\$1,920	\$0	\$7,678				\$0
IT Enabling Technologies CoE (RPA)				\$0	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$500
New Technology (RPA)	\$572	\$572	\$572	\$1,716				\$0
<b>Subtotal – Technology Enablers</b>	<b>\$32,430</b>	<b>\$20,992</b>	<b>\$24,652</b>	<b>\$78,074</b>	<b>\$24,100</b>	<b>\$26,000</b>	<b>\$43,000</b>	<b>\$31,000</b>

1 **Data Analytics**

2 Q. Please describe Data Analytics.

3 A. Analytics uses quantitative and statistical techniques to gain  
4 insights into data that answer complex problems to improve  
5 operations.

6 Q. Please provide an overview of the Company's proposed analytics  
7 program.

8 A. The Company's analytics program is focused on optimization,  
9 support, and governance of the Company's collective  
10 investments in advanced analytics. The Company's proposes to  
11 expand the existing central analytics group to further the

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 Company goals of finding new opportunities for cost savings,  
2 risk and operational and technical redundancy reduction.

3 Q. Why is the Company pursuing an enterprise analytics program  
4 now?

5 A. Benchmarking against peer utilities shows that there are  
6 opportunities for gaining insights provided by increased  
7 volumes of data generated from the Company's investments in  
8 AMI and other technologies. Analytics will serve as a key  
9 enabler to drive value for the Company, its customers, and  
10 employees in the areas of safety, customer experience, and  
11 operational excellence.

12 Q. What projects or initiatives have been identified as being  
13 potentially enabled by analytics to produce value for the  
14 business, and is there a document that further explains these  
15 projects?

16 A. There are three initiatives which have been highlighted for  
17 early investigation and are described in detail in the  
18 Analytics Center of Excellence white paper included in Exhibit  
19 \_\_ (IT-2). The Analytics Center of Excellence will lead the  
20 overall corporate analytics effort. The project will develop  
21 one platform for analytics use and governance standards as  
22 well as assist organizations in implementing analytics  
23 projects. After the initial analytics projects roll out, we

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 expect to see an increase in requests for additional analytics  
2 projects.

3 Q. Do these projects support Company priorities?

4 A. Yes. The projects executed through the analytics program will  
5 support key Company priorities by improving safety,  
6 operational excellence, and customer experience. This will be  
7 accomplished by providing organizations tools, methodologies,  
8 solutions, support, and additional data which can be utilized  
9 to make decisions.

10 **Cloud**

11 Q. Please explain the transformational category, Cloud  
12 Computing.

13 A. Cloud computing is a network of remote servers hosted on the  
14 Internet used to store, manage, and process data in place of  
15 local servers or personal computers. The "cloud" has matured  
16 to the point where companies can achieve value in reliability  
17 and competitive pricing in the cloud to extend, replace, or  
18 defer constructing and maintaining their own facilities.  
19 Cloud solutions create the opportunity for the Company to  
20 reduce hardware and software licenses as the vendor can  
21 provide server and computing capabilities without the Company  
22 having to procure, manage, maintain, and upgrade this  
23 equipment. In addition, this arrangement provides flexibility  
24 because the cloud provider would provide resources for certain

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 required workloads that use internal data centers resources as  
2 needed, such as disaster recovery servers. By using cloud  
3 computing, Con Edison is deferring the cost of a new data  
4 center for several years as well as consolidating existing  
5 data centers.

6 Q. Does Cloud Computing support key Company objectives?

7 A. Yes. Cloud enhances the customer experience by providing new  
8 capabilities to our employee and customers and improve  
9 operations excellence through automation of server and storage  
10 processes, such as server builds and patching.

11 Q. Are there specific cloud projects that the Company plans to  
12 undertake?

13 A. Yes. We will continue our rollout of Microsoft Office 365,  
14 which is a cloud-based application that increases employee  
15 productivity and collaboration and continue the migration of  
16 existing Company Oracle applications to reduce on premise  
17 footprint and provide an easier method to upgrade and maintain  
18 these systems. Other cloud initiatives include cloud  
19 expansion of the analytics platform and mobility, described  
20 elsewhere in this testimony.

21 **Digital Factory/Mobility**

22 Q. What is the transformational category, Mobility?

23 A. Mobility is the ability to use devices to access business  
24 systems on the go. The Company has undertaken a Digital

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 Transformation. This Digital Transformation will change how  
2 the Company interacts with its customers and employees,  
3 developing enterprise-wide IT capabilities to integrate,  
4 secure, deploy, maintain, and monitor product solutions using  
5 mobile as the main platform.

6 Q. How is the Company implementing this Digital Transformation?

7 A. The Company is currently planning two projects intended to  
8 improve the device capability. They are the Digital Factory,  
9 and Work and Asset Management Mobility Solution.

10 Q. Please explain the Digital Factory.

11 A. Digital Factory is the Company's digital transformation  
12 program. It will introduce an iterative software development  
13 methodology including new roles and ways of working to support  
14 Con Edison's need to build applications.

15 Q. Please explain Work and Asset Management Mobility solution.

16 A. The Work and Asset Management Mobility Solution, described in  
17 Exhibit \_\_ (IT-2), will provide both EIOP and GIOSP with an  
18 upgraded and updated mobile platform for their work management  
19 system. This platform will enable the use of mobile devices  
20 that provide features, such a touch response and dynamic links  
21 to other useful information sources and automate and  
22 streamline processes.

23 Q. Please continue.



INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 A. As mentioned earlier, the Company has entered into an  
2 enterprise-wide arrangement with CGI to improve the platform.  
3 Moreover, the Oracle and other enterprise agreements discussed  
4 earlier will assist the Company not only with increasing cloud  
5 deployment but also with the digital transformation.

6 **Robotics Process Automation**

7 Q. What is Robotics Process Automation ("RPA")?

8 A. RPA is an emerging business process automation technology. It  
9 is based on the concept that software "robots" can mimic the  
10 action humans perform on a workstation. It automates a  
11 business process which could require access to several  
12 applications, thereby reducing the need for complex and costly  
13 system integrations.

14 Q. How does the RPA technology category assist the Company in  
15 meeting its key objectives?

16 A. RPA allows us to improve our customer experiences, operational  
17 excellence, and reduce costs. On the customer experience  
18 side, as an example, a bot can aid a customer in navigating  
19 and completing a transaction with helpful prompts or  
20 suggestions that are generated by detecting what the customer  
21 is doing in real time. RPAs can improve operational  
22 excellence by reducing errors and enforcing strict adherence  
23 to procedures. Finally, RPA's can also reduce costs by  
24 assisting customers during non-business hours.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 Q. What projects support RPA?

2 A. There are two projects - New Technology and IT Enabling  
3 Technologies Center of Excellence, which are described in  
4 Exhibit \_\_ (IT-2).

5 **SYSTEMS/APPLICATIONS**

6 Q. What is covered under the System/Applications category of  
7 projects and programs.

8 A. As discussed earlier, under this category, the Company will  
9 standardize and reduce the systems and applications in our  
10 portfolio. To do this, the Company will:

- 11 o consolidate and modernize business systems
- 12 o change its application support model to tiered  
13 application support
- 14 o outsource certain maintenance and support functions.

15 The last two items are discussed in the BCO portion of the  
16 testimony below.

17 Q. What projects are associated with the Company's systems and  
18 applications?

19 A. IT and other internal organizations are working on several  
20 other initiatives, including CSS, Work and Asset Management  
21 systems, OMS, GIS, and Grid Innovation that will modernize,  
22 upgrade, and enable new functionality. IT has two projects in  
23 this area: Business System Consolidation and Business Systems  
24 Sustainability.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 Q. Please discuss Business System Consolidation and Business  
2 Systems Sustainability.

3 A. Business Systems Consolidation is the Company's shift from  
4 custom programs tailored to individual business units to  
5 implementing larger enterprise platforms that do much more  
6 than custom or tailored applications can do and may be used by  
7 different business units. This consolidation has been ongoing  
8 for a decade and in addition to the BCO impacts discussed  
9 later, also helps us leverage the platforms.  
10 The Business Systems Sustainability Program focuses on  
11 sustaining and upgrading the server and desktop operating  
12 systems and databases, such as Microsoft, Oracle, and Linux,  
13 to provide new software versions with enhancements and  
14 security improvements. These operating systems regularly  
15 provide new versions and updates; this program assists the  
16 Company with implementing these various versions and upgrades  
17 in a timely fashion.

18 Q. Has the Panel prepared a document that explains the two  
19 projects included in this category?

20 A. Yes. We have two whitepapers, included in the Exhibit  
21 entitled Systems and Applications. This exhibit was prepared  
22 under our direction and supervision.

23 MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS EXHIBIT \_\_ (IT-3)

24 Q. Is there a capital request associated with these programs?

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 A. Yes.

Systems/Applications	Capital - Total Annual Request			
	2020	2021	2022	Sum - 3 years
Business System Consolidation	\$855	\$1,995	\$0	\$2,849
Business Systems Sustainability Program	\$1,273	\$1,274	\$1,273	\$3,820
<b>Subtotal - Systems/Applications</b>	<b>\$2,128</b>	<b>\$3,268</b>	<b>\$1,273</b>	<b>\$6,670</b>

2

3

**INFRASTRUCTURE**

4 Q. Are there projects and programs associated with the Company's  
5 existing infrastructure?

6 A. Yes. There are nine projects to modernize and upgrade our  
7 existing infrastructure. The following shows the projects and  
8 associated expenditures for those projects during RY1-RY3.

Infrastructure	Capital - Total Annual Request				O&M - Program Change			
	2020	2021	2022	Sum - 3 years	2020	2021	2022	Sum - 3 years
SCADANet	\$532	\$532	\$532	\$1,595				\$0
Enterprise Applications	\$280	\$368	\$368	\$1,016				\$0
Desktop Infrastructure	\$704	\$704	\$704	\$2,112				\$0
Collaboration Tools	\$236	\$236	\$236	\$707				\$0
CCTN Expansion and Modernization	\$9,591	\$9,591	\$9,591	\$28,772				\$0
Data Center & NOC Infrastructure	\$2,052	\$2,052	\$2,052	\$6,157				\$0
Mainframe Upgrade				\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$1,500
XM 8 Communications	\$2,354	\$2,355	\$2,355	\$7,063				\$0

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

Equipment								
XM10 Computer Equipment	\$12,335	\$12,335	\$12,334	\$37,004				\$0
<b>Subtotal - Infrastructure</b>	<b>\$28,084</b>	<b>\$28,172</b>	<b>\$28,171</b>	<b>\$84,427</b>	<b>\$1,500</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$1,500</b>

1

2 Q. Has the Panel prepared a document that explains the nine  
3 projects included in this category?

4 A. Yes. In the Exhibit entitled, Infrastructure, which was  
5 prepared under our direction and supervision, there are nine  
6 whitepapers.

7 MARK FOR IDENTIFICATION AS EXHIBIT \_\_ (IT-4)

8 Q. What key objectives are addressed through this category of  
9 work?

10 A. These projects are operationally required to maintain and  
11 operate data centers, networks, communications, and enterprise  
12 platforms. They improve the customer and employee experience  
13 and operational excellence by enabling proactive upgrades and  
14 enhancements.

15 Q. Are there any projects the Panel would like to discuss?

16 A. Yes. We will discuss CCTN, Enterprise Applications, and the  
17 two general equipment categories that IT is responsible for,  
18 XM-8 and XM-10.

19 Q. Please discuss CCTN.

20 A. CCTN is Con Edison's fiber optic communication system, which  
21 is used to securely transport corporate data, voice, and  
22 Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition data to where it is

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 consumed. The network is comprised of Company-owned fiber  
2 optical cables, optical equipment, and wireless infrastructure  
3 components. There are over 120 Company locations hosting the  
4 fiber optics, wireless, and ancillary equipment used by CCTN.  
5 The CCTN program provides for continued growth and reliability  
6 and achieves investment in capital rather than O&M incurred by  
7 using public carriers where possible.

8 Q. What are the expected benefits for safety, operational  
9 excellence, and customer experience?

10 A. The Company's CCTN program provides a safe and secure high-  
11 speed communications network to our corporate locations, such  
12 as data centers, control centers, substations, contact  
13 centers, and field workout locations for radio systems,  
14 telemetry, feeder protection, and control of our energy  
15 delivery systems. As part of this project, we will continue  
16 to replace older fiber spans and install new technology and  
17 fiber spans as needed.

18 Q. Please explain Enterprise Applications.

19 A. Con Edison deploys a standard architecture for business systems  
20 and PC network access. This infrastructure operates behind the  
21 scenes, determining how computers are named, addressed, and  
22 located by other computers. This capital project focuses on  
23 implementing new and upgraded infrastructure applications that  
24 support the enterprise in a variety of functions such as

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 maintaining secure file exchange, electronic faxing, user account  
2 security, infrastructure management, automatic call direction,  
3 and enterprise operations management.

4 Q. Please explain the general capital equipment categories  
5 associated with IT products.

6 A. In addition to the General Equipment categories described by  
7 the Shared Services Panel, there are two categories of general  
8 equipment, which IT governs the purchase of, XM8 and XM10.

9 Q. What is XM-8 and XM-10?

10 A. The equipment in XM-8 and XM-10 provide the means for Company  
11 employees to communicate and access business systems. Items  
12 in XM-10 are critical computing components including the  
13 mainframe, servers, PCs, tablets, laptops, mobile data  
14 terminals ("MDTs"), storage, network equipment for Local Area  
15 Networks ("LANs"), internet-facing technology improvements to  
16 allow remote access, and infrastructure needed for the Wide  
17 Area Network ("WAN"). Upgrades and technology upgrades are  
18 required to provide a reliable and accessible environment for  
19 critical resources located in server farms and to support  
20 server growth from new business system projects. Other  
21 equipment in this category includes Uninterruptable Power  
22 Supply ("UPS") devices, network cabling, wireless networks,  
23 and the fiber channel networks used for electronic storage.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 The budget for XM-8 provides the means for capital  
2 communications equipment to support Company wireless and  
3 telephone networks. This allows employees to communicate and  
4 access business systems, including the Customer Information  
5 System, Outage Management systems, electric, gas, steam  
6 monitoring and control systems, as well as several other  
7 financial, Human Resources, and legal systems.

8 Q. Does this category address the Company's key objectives?

9 A. XM-10 and XM-8 upgrades help maintain corporate assets  
10 promoting performance and security improvements. The programs  
11 under the XM-10 and XM-8 budgets support:

- 12 • Safety - private wired and wireless communications which  
13 provide isolation from public sources of vulnerability and  
14 enable Con Edison to respond rapidly to emergency  
15 situations and critical incidents over secure and segmented  
16 channels. These private communication systems provide  
17 reliable performance and highest priority for life-  
18 sustaining alerting and feeder relay protection. The  
19 equipment will be maintained in a vendor-supportable state  
20 and refreshed prior to its end-of-life cycle, which  
21 includes periodic security patches and hardware upgrades  
22 through our purchasing channels.
- 23 • Operational Efficiency - the communication, data computing,  
24 and networking infrastructure provides a stable and



INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 efficient platform for the applications and processes used  
2 by the various operating businesses to achieve and maintain  
3 high levels of operational efficiency around telemetry,  
4 applications used by customer-facing personnel, workout  
5 locations, and backhaul from field assets.

- 6 • Customer Experience - the customer-centric applications and  
7 voice communication systems used in the customer contact  
8 centers depend on the capital improvements work in our  
9 datacenters, wide and local area networks, and  
10 communications applications to provide a secure and  
11 reliable experience. This program addresses the need to  
12 meet current customer expectations for more information  
13 delivered in a variety of easily consumable formats such as  
14 mobile platforms, while also maintaining the security,  
15 integrity, and confidentiality of sensitive customer  
16 information.

17 **IT BCO INITIATIVES**

18 Q. Are you familiar with the Company's BCO Program as discussed  
19 in the Accounting Panel's testimony?

20 A. Yes, we are.

21 Q. Is IT implementing specific initiatives as part of the  
22 Company's BCO program?

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 A. Yes. IT has identified four initiatives, each of which is  
2 described below. The amount of savings associated with these  
3 initiatives are presented in Exhibit \_\_ (AP-3, Schedule 16).

4 Q. Please describe the first IT BCO initiative.

5 A. IT's first BCO initiative pertains to the optimization of the  
6 Company's data centers. IT currently operates 12 on-premise  
7 data centers. The Company plans to consolidate these 12 data  
8 centers to three on-premise data centers, while expanding  
9 Cloud Computing and renting data center space from a third  
10 party. We expect to implement this initiative over five  
11 years, *i.e.*, 2018 - 2023. To project savings for this  
12 initiative, IT baselined costs associated with operating the  
13 current environment of 12 data centers and compared that to  
14 the cost of operating fewer data centers, taking into account  
15 an estimate of the transition timeline and efficiencies  
16 assumed with virtualization technologies and increased use of  
17 cloud software.

18 Q. Please discuss the second IT BCO initiative.

19 A. The second IT BCO initiative is called Sourcing and refers to  
20 IT's contracting with vendors known as managed service  
21 providers ("MSP") to provide various commodity IT services  
22 currently performed in-house.

23 Q. What are Commodity IT services?

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 A. These services include IT support work that is common in most  
2 companies, does not require specific business knowledge, or  
3 for mature business systems, where the ongoing support work  
4 has become routine. These services include managing and  
5 resolving service requests, supporting legacy systems,  
6 enhancing functional capabilities for systems, providing  
7 preventive maintenance, and repairing equipment.

8 Q. Please continue.

9 A. Vendors will provide these services at agreed upon prices and  
10 at measurable quality and performance levels. Sourcing also  
11 provides as-needed access to broad capabilities, such as  
12 business analysis, systems development, and testing to enable  
13 IT to more quickly respond to expanding business requirements  
14 and shifting priorities. Sourcing enables IT to focus  
15 employee resources on strategic work, including new systems  
16 development, analytics, mobility, and other enabling  
17 technologies while the vendor performs the commodity IT work.  
18 Concurrent with the Sourcing Initiative, IT seeks to stratify  
19 the application portfolio by criticality (gold, silver, and  
20 bronze) and establish tiers of problem severity and response  
21 times through a Tiering Initiative. Currently, Company  
22 applications receive the same level of service attention  
23 despite different levels of criticality among these  
24 applications. Tiers will align with corporate strategic

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 priorities, *i.e.*, degree of impact to safety, operational  
2 excellence and customer experience. IT expects to complete  
3 this Tiering initiative implementation in RY1.

4 Q. How was the savings derived for this initiative?

5 A. IT derived the savings for the Sourcing and Tiering  
6 initiatives by applying benchmarked savings percentages to our  
7 current spend for each of the potential outsourced services.  
8 We also factored in an estimate for the number of current  
9 employees that would transition out of the IT organization as  
10 a result of the Sourcing and Tiering initiatives and the pace  
11 at which they would do so.

12 Q. Please describe third IT BCO initiative.

13 A. IT's third BCO initiative is referred to as "Application  
14 Rationalization." Previously, the Company had a more  
15 decentralized technology planning approach, where individual  
16 business units selected their respective application  
17 portfolios. As a result, IT currently supports over 500  
18 complex business applications, some with redundant  
19 functionality. The catalog of individual systems includes  
20 core applications (*e.g.*, asset and work management, automation  
21 infrastructure, customer experience, and outage management)  
22 and support systems (*e.g.*, finance, human resources, supply  
23 chain, and facilities). To reduce labor and licensing costs,  
24 IT is consolidating and decommissioning applications across

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 the Company where feasible. By the end of 2021, IT expects to  
2 reduce the Company's application portfolio by approximately 75  
3 applications.

4 To project savings associated with this initiative, IT  
5 identified the applications to be consolidated or retired and  
6 determined the labor costs associated with maintaining the  
7 system, licensing, and infrastructure costs. The savings  
8 associated with this initiative are considered "Influenced  
9 Savings," which are savings allocated to other departments  
10 based upon their usage of the applications.

11 Q. Please describe fourth IT BCO initiative.

12 A. The fourth IT BCO initiative is referred to as "End User  
13 Device Minimization." This initiative seeks to reduce overall  
14 hardware and communication costs by optimizing the number of  
15 phones, computers, and printers in the Company. For instance,  
16 IT plans on addressing the Company's printer fleet by  
17 eliminating individual printers in favor of departmental  
18 printers and implementing secure printing (*i.e.*, printer holds  
19 the document until the ID card is swiped at the printer  
20 control panel). We expect to complete this initiative by the  
21 end of 2020.

22 To project savings for this initiative, IT developed an  
23 inventory of devices (mobile phone and computer) currently  
24 provisioned, including usage statistics on each device, and an

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 average yearly cost to support each device type. IT  
2 determined savings estimates by estimating device reduction  
3 targets for employees with multiple devices and devices with  
4 low usage.

5 Q. What are the challenges associated with implementing these  
6 initiatives and realizing their savings?

7 A. The Company faces various challenges in realizing the  
8 projected savings for each IT BCO initiative. For instance,  
9 the Sourcing initiative represents a significant change in  
10 IT's process, structure, and culture. Implementation risks  
11 include selecting the right vendor, identifying the right  
12 processes to source, the change management effort required to  
13 transfer IT processes to a selected vendor, establishing a  
14 vendor management strategy, and managing the impact to the  
15 Company's employees and operations.

16 Other notable risks include the implementation risks  
17 associated with the Application Rationalization and Data  
18 Center optimization initiatives. Although an application may  
19 be decommissioned under the Application Rationalization  
20 initiative, we may still need to store the data as per the  
21 records retention policy. This may impact our savings, as  
22 there is a cost to maintaining the data, even though the  
23 application is no longer being supported.

CONSOLIDATED EDISON COMPANY OF NEW YORK, INC.

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY PANEL

1 For the Data Center optimization initiative, implementation  
2 risks include the coordination of moving production  
3 applications, and migrating the systems without any  
4 operational issues.

5 Q. Does this complete the Panel's initial testimony?

6 A. Yes, it does.

7